

CUMULATIVE INDEX of PUBLICATIONS on MAILLARDVILLE

COMPILED BY MAURICE GUIBORD

PRÉAMBULE

Le présent index contient des entrées provenant des livres énumérés ci-dessous, qui traitent de l'histoire de Maillardville, un village francophone qui est aujourd'hui un quartier de la ville de Coquitlam, en Colombie-Britannique.

Le premier livre indexé, soit celui de Paré, fut publié en anglais. L'indexeur a donc choisi l'anglais comme langue de travail pour ce recueil. Ce choix facilitera aussi la tâche aux chercheurs et chercheuses anglophones.

L'index est offert aux chercheurs/euses, historiens/enes, et généalogistes, ainsi qu'à tous ceux et celles qui partagent un intérêt pour l'histoire et le développement du village de Maillardville. D'autres publications y seront ajoutées au fur et à mesure que le travail d'indexation sera effectué. Il faut noter que bien que les trois publications originales de cet index comportent déjà chacune un index, ces derniers ont été augmentés afin d'inclure tous les noms de personnes et de lieux, ainsi que les professions et d'autres détails encore.

Si des erreurs ou omissions sont décelées dans le texte, veuillez en faire part à l'indexeur à mguibord@shaw.ca.

Bonne recherche !

Maurice Guibord

PREAMBLE

This index contains listings from the books listed below that deal with the history of Maillardville, a Francophone enclave that lies today within the boundaries of the city of Coquitlam, BC.

As the Paré book below was written in English, and was the first publication to be indexed, the indexer chose English as the language for this work. This will also facilitate research by Anglophone researchers.

This index is offered for the benefit of researchers, historians, genealogists and all those interested in the history and development of Maillardville. Further books will be added as indexing work is completed. Note that while each of these three original publications does include an index, these indices have been expanded upon to include all names, locations and professions, as well as other details.

The indexer would welcome the reporting of any errors or omissions at mguibord@shaw.ca .

Enjoy your research!

Maurice Guibord

BOOKS INCLUDED IN THIS CUMULATIVE INDEX

Paré references: If any index reference is NOT preceded by a three-letter code, it refers to the core text of this index: Paré, Antonio G. (Tony), *My Memoirs of Le Vieux Maillardville*. Self-published, 1997, 356 pages.

- This book was written and printed in English only. It remains the major compendium of historical information on Maillardville.
- Regrettably, the author passed away in 2008.
- Indexed by Maurice Guibord, April 2010. Updated October 2010.
- Note that the book was published in draft form, so while it is a treasure trove of information, there are discrepancies in the spelling of names. The [sic] notation follows words and names that may have been misspelled or anglicized by the author from the original French spelling. Some misspellings from this book have been corrected when correct spellings have been found elsewhere.
- This book is available for sale at the Mackin House Museum in Coquitlam, along with other publications by Antonio Paré. http://www.coquitlamheritage.ca/?page_id=2

DEB references:

Debeugny, Florence. *Maillardville: 100 ans et plus – 100 years and beyond*. Société francophone de Maillardville, 2009, 238 pages, plus a CD of a 16-minute film also titled *Maillardville: 100 ans et plus – 100 years and beyond*.

- Interestingly, this book covers many second- and third-generation Francophones of Maillardville, thus completing many of the first-generation entries from the Paré book. It is also innovative in that youths and children, as well as seniors, present their personal history. The book is in the form of transcriptions of short oral histories. The author has also presented photographs of each of the 100 participants, in the context of this project which celebrated the 100th anniversary of Maillardville in 2009. The accompanying CD is excellent for its archival images and voice recordings of Maillardville residents.
- Indexed by Maurice Guibord, October 2010.
- This index lists entries from the texts that appear in English in the book. As all texts appear in both French and English, the reader should assume that the same entries appear in the French version of the text.
- This book is available for sale at the Société francophone de Maillardville, <http://www.maillardville.com/>, as well as from the Mackin House Museum in Coquitlam, http://www.coquitlamheritage.ca/?page_id=2.

RSM references:

Spagnolo, Alexandre and Catou Lévesque. *Regards sur Maillardville avec la Liste des mariages célébrés de 1911 à 1950*, Vancouver, Société Historique Franco-Colombienne, 1980, 32 pages.

- Indexed by Maurice Guibord in November-December 2010.
- Note that some names of Anglophones might have been given French spellings either during the recording of the weddings in the church register, or by the compiler of this book.
- This book is available for sale from the Société historique francophone de Colombie-Britannique, <http://www.shfcb.ca/adheacutesion.html>.

Listing of women in this index

Women are first listed under their maiden name (ex. Leblanc, Lise).

If the woman did not marry, the listings referring to her appear under this name.

If the woman married (ex. Lise Leblanc married Jean Paré), her married name also appears alphabetically as

“Paré, Lise – see Mrs. Jean Paré”

and also immediately following her husband’s entry:

“Paré, Mrs. Jean (née Lise Leblanc)”.

This thus makes it possible to find a woman by any name by which she might have been known.

In the case of a married woman, all references to her are listed under this last type of entry, in order that references to a husband and wife remain easily comparable.

MAILLARDVILLE PIONEERS

The 1909-1910 pioneers of Maillardville appear below, as listed in the Paré text (p.26-27), and on the Pioneers plaque at Carré Héritage, Maillardville. In most cases, the plaque does not refer to wives or children.

Names in bold appear either on the plaque only, or in specific publications, as indicated.

1909

Beaulieu, Eugène [on plaque and in RSM]

Boileau, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph & family [in RSM, includes only Joseph Boileau]

Boileau, Mr. & Mrs. Rémi & family [in RSM, only Rémi Boileau is included, and with the 1910 group]

Boucher, Mr. & Mrs. Albert & family – Raoul, Ernest, Gabrielle

Bouthot, Mr. & Mrs. Charles & family – Charles, George, William, Pierre

Cadieux, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family

Chevalier, Mr. & Mrs. Théodore & family – Wilfrid, George, Joseph, Héléna, Julien [in RSM, the family includes only George, Jules and Wilfrid]

Couture, Mr. & Mrs. Louis & family – Ida, Amanda, Ozelina, Roméo [in RSM, the family includes only **Héléna**, Ida, Amanda and Ozéline]

Déchènes, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family

Dicaire, Arthur [in RSM only]

Dicaire, Mr. & Mrs. Jean Baptiste & family – Arthur, Wilfrid, Johnny

Dicaire, Mr. & Mrs. Wilfrid [in RSM only]

Duplin, Mr. & Mrs. Wilfrid & family

Fournier, Adolphe

Gagné, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest & family – Roméo, Ernestine, Régina, Rosa, Evinia

Gauthier, Mr. & Mrs. (née Marie Degagné) Paulidor & family – Bertha, Régina, Valéda, Claudia, George, Paulidor, Johnny

Gravel, Mr. & Mrs. Jules & family

Hamelin, René [in RSM only]

Joncas, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family

Lafrance, Mr. & Mrs. Louis & family [in RSM, includes only Louis Lafrance]

Lajeunesse, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family

Lamoureux, Stanislas

Laverdure, Mr. & Mrs. Médéric & family

Leblond, Mr. & Mrs. Cléophas & family [in RSM, includes only Cléophas Leblond]

Madore, Mr. & Mrs. Hyacinthe & family [in RSM, includes only Hyacinthe Madore]

Noël, Mr. & Mrs. George & family – Marie, Edgar, Noël

Ouellette, ? [in RSM, is spelled Ouelette, and includes the family]

Paquette, Mr. & Mrs. George & family [in RSM, includes only Georges Paquette]

Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family

Rochon, Mr. & Mrs. Jean & family [in RSM, includes only Jean Rochon]

Séguin, Mr. & Mrs. David [**& family – in RSM only**]

Tellier, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family [in RSM, includes only Mr. ? Tellier]

Thomas, John [in RSM only]

Trépanier, ? [in RSM, includes the Trépanier family]

Trottier, Mr. & Mrs. ? & family [in RSM, includes only Mr. ? Trottier]

Vallière, Mr. & Mrs. Oswald & family [in RSM, included only Oswald Vallière]

Vallière, René

1910

Auger, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph & family [in RSM, family is not included]

Bédard, Mr. & Mrs. Philippe & others

Bédard, Palma [in RSM only]

Charland, Mr. & Mrs. Hector & family

Croteau, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Napoléon [in RSM only]

Croteau, Wilfrid, Eugène, Véronique & Alda [in RSM only]

Désormeaux [sic], Joseph

Duplin, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph & family [only in Paré]

Emmond, ?

Gareau, Mr. & Mrs. Napoléon & family – Wilfrid, Eugène, Véronique, Alda (nun) [only in Paré]

Gauthier, Ludger & family [in RSM, Ludger only is included]

Girard, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph & family – Theolaine [sic]

Girardi family [in RSM only]

Hamelin, Geoffrey

Hammond family [in RSM only]

Lafleur, Mr. & Mrs. Charles

Lamoureux, Mr. & Mrs. Stanislas & family – Hercules, Rita

Laurier, ? [in RSM, the Laurier family or couple are included]

Leblanc, Mr. Eugène & Mrs. Oliva [Eugène on plaque & both in RSM]

Lehoux family [in RSM only]

Marcellin, Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin & René, Henri, Léo, Eva (nun), Alfred, Marie-Anne, Bertha [in RSM, only Benjamin Marcellais [sic] is listed]

Paré, Mr. Arcade & Mrs. Lydia, & Florestine, Léontine

Paré, Donat & family [in RSM only]

Paré, Mr. & Mrs. Émeri Sr. & Émeri Jr., Antoinette, Alexander, Yvonne, Léon, Jeannette, Alva

Paré, Mr. & Mrs. Hilaire & Émeri, Vitalien, Léonora, Arcade, Donat, Alva [in Paré & RSM]

Paré, Oméra & family [in RSM only]

Paré, Vitalien & family [in RSM only]

Parent, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph [in RSM, only Joseph is listed]

Payer, Mr. & Mrs. Delphis & family

Proulx, Mr. & Mrs. Aimé – Jean-Baptiste, George, Jules, Beaudoin, Ernestine, Fedora [only in Paré] [in RSM, this family appears in the 1909 list, but without Mrs. Aimé Proulx]

-A-

Abattoir ... see Swift's Abattoir
Abbotsford, BC ... DEB 131, RSM 25/264
Abernethey's [sic] logging camp ... 42
Abernethey [sic] Company ... 42
Abraham, Fernande ... see Mrs. Jean Paul Santot
Acadia ... DEB 216, DEB 223, DEB 234
Accidents ... 68, 69, 127, 173, 195, 200, 250, 251, 259, 298, 317, 345
Accounting ... DEB 127, DEB 148
Actor ... 117, 200
Africa ... DEB 143
Air Canada ... 339
Akerley, Florence ... see Mrs. Robert Akerley
Akerley, Hartford ... RSM 17/1
Akerley, Mrs. Hartford (née Talma Wright) ... RSM 17/1
Akerley, Robert ... RSM 17/1
Akerley, Mrs. Robert (née Florence Gagnon) ... RSM 17/1, RSM 30
Akerley, Talma ... see Mrs. Hartford Akerley
Akerley, Mrs. Thomas (née Talma Wright) ... RSM 17
Alain, Bruno ... RSM 17/19
Alain, Mrs. Bruno (née Eva Prince) ... RSM 17/19
Alain, Rachel ... RSM 29
Alain, Eva ... see Mrs. Bruno Alain
Alain, Rachel ... see Mrs. Wilbur Barry
Alaska ... 252
Albert, Annette ... see Mrs. Daniel Roy
Albert, Bertha ... see Mrs. Aurèle Croteau
Albert, Camille ... DEB 180
Albert, Claude ... DEB 180
Albert, Denis ... DEB 180
Albert, Dorina ... see Mr. Eddie Albert (his 1st wife)
Albert, Eddie ... see Edward / Edouard "Eddie" Albert
Albert, Edouard / Edward "Eddie" ... DEB 180, RSM 19/83, RSM 27/348
Albert, Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Eddie" (née Dorina Leclerc) (his 1st wife)... DEB 180, RSM 19/83, RSM 27/348
Albert, Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Eddie" (née Jeanne Poitras) (his 2nd wife, her 2nd husband) ... DEB 180, DEB 186
(photos), DEB 187
Albert, Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Eddie" (née Jeanne Poitras) – great-great-grandchildren ... 187
Albert, Edouard / Edward "Eddie" – his brother ... DEB 187
Albert, Fernande ... DEB 180, see Mrs. Joseph Schmoeller
Albert, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Paul Arnal (her 1st husband); Mrs. Eddie Albert (his 2nd wife, her 2nd husband)
Albert, Laurent ... DEB 180
Albert, Marie Fernande ... see Mrs. Joseph Schmoeller
Albert, Raymond (1st of that name, son of Edward "Eddie") ... DEB 180
Albert, Raymond (2nd of that name, son of Edward "Eddie") ... DEB 176, DEB 180, DEB 181 (photos)
Albert, Roger ... DEB 216
Albert, Simone ... DEB 180
Alberta ...
Paré listings: 165, 268, 285, 343 (City / town listings in Paré: Calgary, Chauvin, Morinville, Vermilion)
DEB listings: DEB 31, DEB 32, DEB 35, DEB 36, DEB 48, DEB 64, DEB 75, DEB 83, DEB 92, DEB 95, DEB 97, DEB 98, DEB 101, DEB 102, DEB 105, DEB 106, DEB 109, DEB 110, DEB 113, DEB 163, DEB 172
(City / town listings in DEB: Bonnyville, Calgary, Chauvin, Edmonton, Girouxville, Iron River, Lake Louise, Lethbridge, Morinville, Rivière-qui-Barre, Saint-Paul, Vimy)
RSM listings: 16, 17/1, 17/15, 17/16, 17/24, 17/26, 17/27, 17/31, 17/36, 18/38, 18/40, 18/51, 19/68, 29/72, 19/74, 19/75, 19/76, 19/81, 19/85, 19/92, 20/103, 20/110, 20/116, 20/124, 20/127, 20/128, 20/129, 20/131, 20/132, 21/133, 21/134, 21/137, 21/139, 21/146, 21/147, 21/154, 22/175, 22/180, 22/185, 22/188, 22/190,

22/192, 22/193, 22/195, 23/201, 23/204, 23/212, 23/218, 23/221, 23/224, 23/228, 24/231, 24/238, 24/ 243, 24/244, 24/245, 24/253, 24/258, 24/260, 25/272, 25/275, 25/278, 25/284, 25/288, 26/303, 26/309, 26/310, 26/312, 26/321, 26/322, 26/323, 26/324, 26/329, 27/333, 27/344, 27/346, 27/347, 27/356, 27/360, 28/363, 28/364, 28/366, 28/376, 28/377 (City / town listings in RSM: Athabasca, Banff, Beaumont, Bonnyville, Bowden, Brosseau, Calgary, Chauvin, Cluny, Crossfield, Delph, Edmonton, Edson, Evansburg, Falher, Lac La Biche, Lafond, Lamoureux, Legal, Morinville, Pincher Creek, Provost, Red Deer, Redcliff, Rivière-qui-Barre, Saint-Albert, St-Edouard, Ste-Lina, Saint-Paul, St-Vincent, Shamrock Valley, Therien, Vermilion, Viking, Vimy, Vulcan)

Albertville, SK ... DEB 55, DEB 87, RSM 18/52, RSM 23/223, RSM 24/254, RSM 26/312, RSM 26/316

Alderson Ave. ... 80, 87, 88, 131, 173, 275, 282, 298, 307, 315, 325
DEB 72, DEB 83, DEB 110, DEB 111 (photo), DEB 113, DEB 131

Alderson Ave. – 833 ... DEB 101

Alderson Ave. – 937 ... DEB 218 (photo), 219

Alderson Ave. – 1007 ... DEB 22 (photo), DEB 23, DEB 66, DEB 67, DEB 136, DEB 137 (photo)

Alderson Ave. – 1038 ... DEB 112 (photos), DEB 113

Alderson Ave. & Bernatchey St ... DEB 98

Alderson Ave. & Blue Mountain St. ... 275, 276

Alderson Ave. & Lebleu St. ... DEB 141 (photo)

Alderson Ave. & Nelson St. ... DEB 22, DEB 23, DEB 66, DEB 67

Alderson School ... DEB 59, DEB 83

Allard, Adèle ... see Mrs. Thomas “Tom” Allard

Allard, Adèle Lodia ... see Mrs. Benjamin Thomas Allard

Allard, Amédée ... 3, 11, 50, 55 (house photo), 67 (photo), 67-70, 72, 84, 249, 255, 311, RSM 17/2, RSM 17/3, RSM 17/5, RSM 18/39, RSM 25/279

Allard, Mrs. Amédée (née Elmira/ Elmire Paquette) ... 67 (photo), 68, 69, 249, 255, RSM 17/2, RSM 17/3, RSM 17/5, RSM 18/39, RSM 25/279

Allard, Amédée – 6 children ... 249

Allard, Amédée (son of Thomas) ... 255

Allard, Amédée ... see also Florent Amédée Allard

Allard, Anna ... see Mrs. Florent “Frank” Amédée Allard

Allard, Angélique ... see Mrs. Godefroid Séguin

Allard, Anna ... see Mrs. Florent Amédée Allard

Allard, Barry ... 249, 251

Allard, Benjamin Thomas ... see Thomas “Tom” Allard

Allard, “Bill” ... see William “Bill” Allard

Allard, “Buzz” ... 317

Allard, Charlotte ... see Mrs. ? Monssen

Allard, Diane ... see Mrs. Phidime Simard

Allard, Dorothy ... see Mrs. George Léon Messier

Allard, Edna ... see Mrs. Eugène Delorme (her 1st husband); Mrs. Élois “Chesty” Bohémier (her 2nd husband)

Allard, Elisabeth / Elizabeth (daughter of Amédée Allard) ... see Mrs. Zénon Leroux / LeRoux

Allard, Elizabeth (née Lapierre) ... see Mrs. William Allard

Allard, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Olivier Lionel Canuel

Allard, Elizabeth Marie ... see Mrs. William Napoléon Frédéric Allard

Allard, Elmira ... see Mrs. Amédée Allard

Allard, Elmira... see Mrs. René Lebleu Sr.

Allard, Elmire ... see Mrs. Amédée Allard

Allard, Elmire ... see Mrs. René Lebleu Sr.

Allard, Elmire Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré

Allard, Eunice ... 317

Allard, Eva ... see Mrs. James Allard Sr. (her 1st husband), Mrs. Joe LaPierre (her 2nd husband)

Allard, Eva Marie Allard ... see Mrs. Yvon Allard

Allard, Eveline ... see Mrs. Harold Ramsay

Allard, Evelyn ... 250

Allard, Florence ... see Mrs. Albert Séguin

Allard, Florence Angélique ... see Mrs. Godefroid Séguin

Allard, Florent “Frank” Amédée ... 11, 47 (photo), 67 (photo), 68, 69, 252, 255, 298, 316-317, 317 (photo), RSM 17/3

Allard, Mrs. Florent “Frank” Amédée (née Anna Medeen) ... 69, 317, RSM 17/3, RSM 31

Allard, Frédéric ... see William Napoléon Frédéric Allard
 Allard, "Frank" ... see Florent "Frank" Amédée Allard
 Allard, Genevieve ... see Mrs. Donat Paré
 Allard, Henrietta / Katherine "Ketta" ... see Mrs. Eugene Boileau (her 1st husband), Mrs. Wilfrid Croteau (her 2nd husband)
 Allard, Henriette Joséphine ... see Mrs. Eugène Alexandre Boileau
 Allard, Isabel / Isabelle Marie Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Oliver/ Olivier Lionel "Blondie" Canuel, Mrs. Albert "Blondie" Canuel
 Allard, James (son of James Jr.) ... 249
 Allard, James "Jimmy / Jim" Jr. (son of James Sr.) ... 43, 124 (photo), 249, 250, 251 (photo), 252, (photo), 307, RSM 17/4
 Allard, James "Jimmy / Jim" Jr. (son of James Sr.) (née Lorraine Jacura / Yacura) ... 43, 251, 252 (photo), 307, RSM 17/4, RSM 32
 Allard, James Sr. ... 11, 46, 47, 67 (photo), 68, 69, 124 (photo)?, 249, 250, 252, 317, RSM 17/4, RSM 18/58, RSM 24/263, RSM 26/315
 Allard, Mrs. James Sr. (née Eva Paquette) (her 1st husband)... 46, 47 (photo), 69, 249, 250, 252, RSM 17/4, RSM 18/58, RSM 24/263, RSM 26/315
 Allard, "Jim" ... see James "Jimmy / Jim" Allard Jr.
 Allard, "Jimmy" ... see James "Jimmy / Jim" Allard Jr.
 Allard, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Eugène Alexandre Boileau
 Allard, Katherine ... see Henrietta / Katherine "Ketta" Allard
 Allard, Kathleen ... see Mrs. Joseph Théophile "Joe" Aubin
 Allard, "Ketta" ... see Henrietta / Katherine "Ketta" Allard
 Allard, Lodia ... see Mrs. Benjamin Thomas Allard
 Allard, Lorraine ... see Mrs. James Jr. "Jimmy" Allard
 Allard, Marie ... 317, see Mrs. William Napoléon Frédéric Allard
 Allard, Marie... see Mrs. Yvon Allard
 Allard, Marie Elmiere Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré
 Allard, Marie Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Olivier Lionel Canuel
 Allard, Marie Elmiere Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré
 Allard, Napoléon ... see William Napoléon Frédéric Allard
 Allard, Raymond ... 250
 Allard, Rose ... see Mr. ? Owen
 Allard, Thomas "Tom" ... 11, 46, 67 (photo), 68, 69, 177, 254-255, 281, 317, RSM 17/2, RSM 23/225, RSM 27/250
 Allard, Mrs. Thomas "Tom" (née Adèle Godin) ... 69, 255, RSM 17/2, RSM 23/225, RSM 27/250, RSM 30
 Allard, "Tom" ... see Thomas "Tom" Allard
 Allard, William "Bill" Napoléon ... 11, 67 (photo), 68, 69, 314, 251, 252, 283, 298, 314-315, RSM 17/5, RSM 17/11
 Allard, Mrs. William Napoléon (née Elizabeth Marie Lapierre / LaPierre) ... 69, 252, 315, RSM 17/5, RSM 17/11, RSM 30
 Allard, Yvon ... RSM 23b
 Allard, Mrs. Yvon (née Eva Marie Paquette) ... RSM 23b
 Allard family ... 68, 70
 Allard Contractors / General (Gravel) Contractors ... 249, 251
 Allard dairy farm ... 255
 Allard Engineering ... 315
 Allard ("Buzz") Furniture store ... 317
 Allard (Thomas) lumber mill ... 255
 Allard Machine Works / Foundry ... 73, 251
 Allard mushroom farm ... 255, 322-323
 Allard St. ... 255, 298
 Allard (James) Tie Mill ... 250, 252 (photo)
 Allarie, Albina ... see Mrs. Martial Filiatrault
 Allarie, Cecilia ... see Mrs. Philibert Allarie
 Allarie, Marie Albina ... see Mrs. Martial Filiatrault
 Allarie, Napoléon ... RSM 17/6
 Allarie, Mrs. Napoléon (née Vitaline Dumas) ... RSM 17/6
 Allarie, Philibert ... RSM 17/6
 Allarie, Mrs. Philibert (née Cecilia Caldwell) ... RSM 17/6, RSM 29
 Allarie, Vitaline ... see Mrs. Napoléon Allarie

Almost Gone – Remains of Cannery Villages ... DEB 236
 Altar boy ... DEB 40, DEB 164
 Ambrose, Florence ... see Mrs. Robert Drinkwater
 Amélie Gareau Medal ... DEB 192
 Amero, Alma ... see Mrs. Daniel "Dan" Amero
 Amero, Beatrice ... see Mrs. Norman Joseph Amero
 Amero, Daniel "Dan" (brother of Wilfrid)... 11, 97, 145, 305-308, RSM 17/7, RSM 17/8, RSM 27/354
 Amero, Mrs. Daniel "Dan" (née Alma Doirin) ... 306, 307, RSM 17/7, RSM 17/8, RSM 27/354
 Amero, David ... 307
 Amero, Donat ... 307
 Amero, Edward ... 306, 307, RSM 17/7
 Amero, Mrs. Edward (née Marie-Louise Daigle) ... 307, RSM 17/7, RSM 29
 Amero, Frances ... 307
 Amero, George ... 307
 Amero, Irene ... 306
 Amero, Jessie ... see Mrs. Norman Joseph Amero
 Amero, Joseph ... see Mrs. Norman Joseph Amero
 Amero, Joseph Edward ... see Edward Amero
 Amero, Léo ... 43, 307, 308
 Amero, Mrs. Léo (née Pearl Jacura) ... 43, 307
 Amero, Linda ... 307
 Amero, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Edgar Daniel Sweet
 Amero, Margaret ... 307
 Amero, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Edward Amero
 Amero, Mary ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Amero
 Amero, Norman Joseph ... 264, 306, 307, RSM 17/8
 Amero, Mrs. Norman Joseph (née Jessie Dobbie) (his 1st wife) ... 307, RSM 17/8, RSM 29
 Amero, Mrs. Norman Joseph (née Beatrice Finnigan) (her 2nd husband) (his 2nd wife) ... 264, 279
 Amero, Norman Joseph – 9 grandchildren ... 307
 Amero, Norman Jr. ... 207
 Amero, Pearl ... see Mrs. Léo Amero
 Amero, Richard ... 307
 Amero, Wilfrid ... 11, 305-308
 Amero, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Mary Doirin) ... 306
 Amero family ... 215
 Andersen, Annette ... see Mrs. George David Andersen
 Andersen, David ... see George David Andersen
 Andersen, George David ... RSM 17/9
 Andersen, Mrs. George David (née Annette Hanson) ... RSM 17/9
 Andersen, Gordon - see Ralph Gordon Andersen
 Andersen, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Ralph Gordon Andersen
 Andersen, Ralph Gordon ... RSM 17/8
 Andersen, Mrs. Ralph Gordon (née Jeannette Martin) ... RSM 17/9, RSM 31
 Anderson, Mary ... see Mrs. Edwards Windblad
 Anger, Pauline ... see Mrs. Antoine Dicaire
 Antwerp, Belgium ... RSM 28/371
 Antonio G. Paré Archives ... x, 355
 Apartment block, first ... 6
 Apartment manager ... 286
Appel / L' ... RSM 4, RSM 7
 April, Anna-H. ... see Mrs. Henri Goulet
 Arches ... see Fraser Mills arches
 Archives Nationales du Québec ... RSM inside front cover
 Archbishop Carney High School, Port Coquitlam ... DEB 16, DEB 44, DEB 88
 Armeni, Philomène ... see Mrs. Joseph Chine
 Armstrong, BC ... DEB 105
 Army ... see Canadian Forces
 Arnal, Berthe ... DEB 187
 Arnal, Dora ... DEB 187, see Mrs. Ralph Henry

Arnal, Gérard ... DEB 187
 Arnal, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Paul Arnal (her 1st husband); Mrs. Eddie Albert (his 2nd wife, her 2nd husband)
 Arnal, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Aimé Piché
 Arnal, Paul ... DEB 180, DEB 187, RSM 22/176
 Arnal, Mrs. Paul (née Jeanne Poitras) (her 1st husband) ... DEB 180, DEB 186 (photos), DEB 187, RSM 22/176
 Arnal, Mrs. Paul (née Jeanne Poitras) (her 1st husband) – great-great-grandchildren ... DEB 187
 Arrowsmith, Anita ... see Mrs. John Henry Arrowsmith
 Arrowsmith, Dorothy ... see Mrs. Henry Arrowsmith
 Arrowsmith, Henry ... RSM 17/10
 Arrowsmith, Mrs. Henry (née Dorothy Sales) ... RSM 17/10
 Arrowsmith, Henry ... see John Henry Arrowsmith
 Arrowsmith, John Henry ... RSM 17/10
 Arrowsmith, Mrs. John Henry (née Anita Gauthier) ... RSM 17/10, RSM 30
 Arsenault, Alma Angèle ... see Mrs. Edward Ramsay
 Arsenault, Angèle ... see Mrs. Edward Ramsay
 Arsenault, Antonine ... see Mrs. Clovis Arsenault
 Arsenault, Clovis ... RSM 26/314
 Arsenault, Mrs. Clovis (née Antonine Leblanc) ... RSM 26/314
 Arseneault, Ozina ... see Mrs. Fernand Finnigan
 Artist ... 116, 307, DEB 159, DEB 192
 Ascot Corner, QC ... 243, 244, RSM 19/98
 Ashley St. ... DEB 79
 Ashley St. & Dansey Ave. ... DEB 79
 Asian workers ... RSM 5
At the Edge of Wilderness ... DEB 236
 Athabasca, AB ... RSM 19/81
 Athlete ... 298
 Aubin, Adrien ... RSM 17/11, RSM 20/117
 Aubin, Mrs. Adrien (née Mélodie Pilon) ... RSM 17/11, RSM 20/117
 Aubin, Henriette ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Filiatrault
 Aubin, Joseph Théophile « Joe » ... 102, 104 (photo), 315, RSM 17/11
 Aubin, Mrs. Joseph Théophile « Joe » (née Kathleen Allard) ... 315, RSM 17/11, RSM 29
 Aubin, Kathleen ... see Mrs. Joseph Théophile « Joe » Aubin
 Aubin, Marie Henriette ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Filiatrault
 Aubin, Mélodie ... see Mrs. Adrien Aubin
 Aubin, Théophile ... see Joseph Théophile Aubin
 Aubugeau, Sophie ... DEB 13
 Audet, Alice ... see Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Mrs. Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Audet, Claudia ... see Mrs. Ferdinand Audet
 Audet, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Médard Noël
 Audet, Ferdinand ... RSM 23/217
 Audet, Mrs. Ferdinand (née Claudia Turmel) ... RSM 23/217
 Audet, Louise Alice ... see Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Mrs. Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Audet, Marie Louise Alice ... see Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Mrs. Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Audette, Clara ... see Mrs. Arthur Barry
 Audette, Edgar ... RSM 17/12
 Audette, Mrs. Edgar (née Lucienne Lizée) ... RSM 17/12, RSM 30
 Audette, Fidèle ... RSM 17/12
 Audette, Mrs. Fidèle (née ? ?) ... RSM 17/12
 Audette, Lucienne ... see Mrs. Edgar Audette
 Auger, Mr. ? ... , 11, 27, 176, 177
 Auger, Mrs. ? ... 27, 29, 63, 176, 177
 Auger, Annette ... see Mrs. Laurent "Bébé" Auger

Auger, Annette (daughter of Laurent Auger) - 177
 Auger, "Bébé" ... see Laurent "Bébé" Auger
 Auger, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Adolphe Payer
 Auger, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Vic Auger
 Auger, Joseph ... RSM 10
 Auger, Mrs. Joseph (née ? ?) ... RSM 10
 Auger, Julie ... see Mrs. Delphis "Del" Payer
 Auger, Laurent "Bébé" ... 61 (photo), 177
 Auger, Mrs. Laurent "Bébé" (née Annette Gauthier) ... 82, 177
 Auger, Laurier ... 27
 Auger, Pauline ... see Mrs. Antoine Mantha
 Auger, Rosina ... see Mrs. Jean Rochon
 Auger, Vic ... 177
 Auger, Mrs. Vic (née Gertrude Hamelin) ... 133, 134, 177
 Auger family ... 176
 Aussant, Diane ... see Mrs. Jean Aussant
 Aussant, Irène ... see Mrs. Toussaint Bertrand
 Aussant, Jean ... DEB 120, DEB 122 (photos), DEB 123, DEB 159, DEB 171
 Aussant, Mrs. Jean (née Diane Gauthier) ... DEB 120, DEB 121 (photos)
 Aussant, Joanne ... DEB 120, DEB 121, DEB 123
 Aussant, Karine ... DEB 120, DEB 123
 Aussant, Michel ... DEB 120, DEB 123
 Aussant, Rodrigue ... DEB 120, DEB 123
 Aussant, Toussaint ... 123
 Aussant, Mrs. Toussaint (née Irène Bertrand) ... DEB 123
 Austin Heights High School ... 155
 Austin Ave. ... DEB 27, DEB 32, DEB 36, DEB 64, DEB 183
 Austin Metal ... DEB 167
 Austin Rd. ... 4, 103, 104, 143, 241, 264, 279, 285, 291, 311, 348
 Austin Rd. & Mundy St. ... DEB 32
 Austin Rd. & Schoolhouse Rd. ... 43
 Austria ... DEB 44, RSM 25271, RSM 27/357, RSM 28/363
 Aviation industry ... 339
 Ayotte, Emma ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Ayotte, Lucienne ... see Mrs. Ernest Leroux (son of Joseph)
 Ayotte, Pauline ... see Mrs. George Coulombe
 Ayres, Frank ... RSM 17/13
 Ayres, Mrs. Frank (née Margaret Drummond) ... RSM 17/13
 Ayres, Lawrence ... see Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Ayres, Margaret ... see Mrs. Frank Ayres
 Ayres, Mariana ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Ayres, Marie-Rose-Mariana ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Ayres, Robert Lawrence ... RSM 17/13
 Ayres, Mrs. Robert Lawrence (née Marie-Rose-Mariana Prévost) ... RSM 17/13, RSM 31
 Ayres, Rose ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres

-B-

Baben, Delvina ... see Mrs. Arthur Loubert
Babin, Nora ... see Ernest Brière
Babineau, Albert Georges ... RSM 17/14
Babineau, Mrs. Albert Georges (née Marie-Alice Paradis) ... RSM 17/14, RSM 31
Babineau, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Georges Babineau
Babineau, Anna ... see Mrs. Calixte Joseph Babineau
Babineau, Calixte Joseph ... RSM 17/14
Babineau, Mrs. Calixte Joseph (née Anna Lupien) ... RSM 17/14
Babineau, Georges ... see Albert Georges Babineau
Babineau, Joseph ... see Calixte Joseph Babineau
Babineau, Marie-Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Georges Babineau
Bachoffer, Anna ... see Mrs. Valentin Bachoffer
Bachoffer, Emile ... RSM 17/15
Bachoffer, Mrs. Emile (née Françoise Proulx) ... RSM 17/15, RSM 31
Bachoffer, Françoise ... see Mrs. Emile Bachoffer
Bachoffer, Valentin ... RSM 17/15
Bachoffer, Mrs. Valentin (née Anna Gabriel) ... RSM 17/15
Baer, Alexina ... see Mrs. Frank Henry Baer
Baer, Francis ... RSM 17/16
Baer, Mrs. Francis (née Hilda Hills) ... RSM 17/16
Baer, Frank Henry ... RSM 17/16
Baer, Mrs. Frank Henry (née Laurette Alexina Gamache) ... RSM 17/16, RSM 30
Baer, Henry ... see Frank Henry Baer
Baer, Hilda ... see Mrs. Francis Baer
Baer, Laurette Alexina ... see Mrs. Frank Henry Baer
Baert, Euphrasie ... see Mrs. Gilles Rosseel
Bagley, William (Most wanted criminal in Canada) ... 146, 147
Baie St. Paul, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 156, DEB 183
Baird, Donald ... RSM inside front cover
Baker ... 271, 327
Baker, Lina ... see Mrs. Charles Richter
Bakery ... 271 (see also Famous Bakery, Russell's Bakery, Schwab's bakery)
Balfour, Albert ... RSM 17/17
Balfour, Mrs. Albert (née Alice Colgan) ... RSM 17/17
Balfour, Albert Russell ... RSM 17/17
Balfour, Mrs. Albert Russell (née Cécile Laura Sabourin) ... RSM 17/17, RSM 31
Balfour, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Balfour
Balfour, Cécile Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Russell Balfour
Balfour, Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Russell Balfour
Balfour, Russell ... see Albert Russell Balfour
Baltic St. ... DEB 179
Band ... see Fanfare canadienne-française de Maillardville
Banff, AB ... RSM 17/16
Bank of Nova Scotia ... DEB 220
Banting School ... 103
Barbeau, Dora ... see Mrs. René Geoffrey « Geoff » Hamelin
Barber ... 50, 60, 61, 321 (photo), 335, 343
Barber, Archibald Jr. ... RSM 17/18
Barber, Mrs. Archibald Jr. (née Béatrice Bouthot) ... RSM 17/18, RSM 29
Barber, Archibald Sr. ... RSM 17/18
Barber, Mrs. Archibald Sr. (née Lillie Johnson) ... RSM 17/18
Barber, Béatrice ... see Mrs. Archibald Barber Jr.
Barber, Lillie ... see Mrs. Archibald Barber Sr.

Baron, Sister Suzanne ... DEB 101
 Baroni, Catarina ... see Mrs. Joseph Trento
 Barr, Fred ... 304
 Barr, Mrs. Fred (née Lorette Gamache) ... 304
 Barr, Lorette ... see Mrs. Fred Barr
 Barron, Alexandre ... RSM 18/36
 Barron, Mrs. Alexandre (née Catherine Sayers) ... RSM 18/36
 Barron, Catherine ... see Mrs. Alexandre Barron
 Barron, Hazel ... see Mrs. Lucien Azellus Bohémier
 Barry, Arthur ... RSM 17/19
 Barry, Mrs. Arthur (née Clara Audette) ... RSM 17/19
 Barry, Clara ... see Mrs. Arthur Barry
 Barry, Rachel ... see Mrs. Wilbur Barry
 Barry, Wilbur ... RSM 17/19
 Barry, Mrs. Wilbur (née Rachel Alain) ... RSM 17/19, RSM 29
 Bart, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Bart, Bernard Elmer ... RSM 17/20
 Bart, Mrs. Bernard Elmer (née Mrs. Marie-Antoinette-Simone Ramsay) ... RSM 17/20, RSM 31
 Bart, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Paul Bart
 Bart, Elmer ... see Bernard Elmer Bart
 Bart, Marie-Antoinette-Simone ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Bart, Paul ... RSM 17/20
 Bart, Mrs. Paul (née Elizabeth Frobel) ... RSM 17/20
 Bart, Simone ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Bartender ... 335 (photo)
 Baseball ... 72, 74, 123, 192, 193, 236, 257, 261, DEB 172
 Baseball park ... 10
 Basterash, Céline ... see Mrs. Edouard Roberge
 Basterash, Eugène ... RSM 20/110
 Basterash, Mrs. Eugène (née Lorilda Durand) ... RSM 20/110
 Basterash, Léonie ... see Mrs. Jean Joseph Faucher
 Basterach, Lorilda ... see Mrs. Eugène Basterach
 Battison, Georges ... RSM 17/21
 Battison, Mrs. Georges (née Marie-Louise Bouthot) ... RSM 17/21, RSM 29
 Battison, James ... RSM 17/21
 Battison, Mrs. James (née Sarah Boland) ... RSM 17/21
 Battison, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Georges Battison
 Battison, Sarah ... see Mrs. James Battison
 Battleford, SK ... RSM 20/107
 Bauché, Honorine Marie Joséphine ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Jr.
 Bauché, Joseph Jr. ... RSM 17/22
 Bauché, Mrs. Joseph Jr. (née Honorine Marie Joséphine Dehard) ... RSM 17/22, RSM 29
 Bauché, Joseph Sr. ... RSM 17/22
 Bauché, Mrs. Joseph Sr. (née Joséphine Guysel) ... RSM 17/22
 Bauché, Joséphine (daughter of Emile Dehard) ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Jr.
 Bauché, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Sr.
 Bauché, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Jr.
 Baucher [sic], Honorée ... see Mrs. Paul Baucher [sic]
 Baucher [sic], Paul ... 74
 Baucher [sic], Mrs. Paul (née Honorée Dehard) ... 74
 Bay City, Mich., USA ... RSM 23/215, RSM 24/235
 Beach ... DEB 67
 Bear, trained ... 120, 121
 Beaubien, Alphonse ... RSM 17/23
 Beaubien, Mrs. Alphonse (née Férida Duhaime) ... RSM 17/23

Beaubien, Alphonse ... see Joseph Alphonse Beaubien
 Beaubien, Férida ... see Mrs. Alphonse Beaubien
 Beaubien, Joseph Alphonse ... RSM 17/23
 Beaubien, Mrs. Joseph Alphonse (née Nora Oscar) ... RSM 17/23, RSM 31
 Beaubien, Nora ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Beaubien
 Beaubien brothers ... 11, 244, 288-289
 Beauce, QC ... DEB 79, RSM 18/64
 Beauchamp, SK ... RSM 18/44, RSM 18/65, RSM 24/261
 Beauchemin, Ernest Jr. ... RSM 17/24
 Beauchemin, Mrs. Ernest Jr. (née Yvonne Rocheleau) ... RSM 17/24, RSM 31
 Beauchemin, Ernest Sr. ... RSM 17/24
 Beauchemin, Mrs. Ernest Sr. (née Maria Fortier) ... RSM 17/24
 Beauchemin, Maria ... see Mrs. Ernest Beauchemin Sr.
 Beauchemin, Marie ... see Mrs. William Beauchemin
 Beauchemin, William ... RSM 23/223
 Beauchemin, Mrs. William (née Marie Beauchemin) ... RSM 23/223
 Beauchemin, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Beauchemin Jr.
 Beauchesne, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Ovilá Cayer
 Beauchesne, Laudia ... see Mrs. Jean Bruneau
 Beauchesne, Laudia – her 2 sisters ... DEB 147
 Beauchesne, Yvonne ... see Mrs. William Martin
 Beaudin, Lucien ... DEB 172
 Beaudin, Mrs. Lucien (née Thérèse ?) ... DEB 172
 Beaudin, Lucien – 3 children ... DEB 172
 Beaudin, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Lucien Beaudin
 Beaudin family ... DEB 160
 Beaudoin, Elodia ... see Mrs. Aimée Proulx
 Beaudoin, Dr. Roger ... DEB 219
 Beaufort, Rose ... see Mrs. Ludger Douillard
 Beaulieu, Aldéa ... see Mrs. Louis Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Alfred ... RSM 25/293
 Beaulieu, Mrs. Alfred (née Julia Boissonnault) ... RSM 25/293
 Beaulieu, Alice ... see Mrs. Eugène Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Bella ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Camille ... see Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Alfred / Alphée “Alfie” / “Alfy” Delphis Payer
 Beaulieu, Della ... see Mrs. Percy Smith
 Beaulieu, Eugène ... 11, 65, 66, 71-72, RSM 10
 Beaulieu, Mrs. Eugène (née Alice Séguin) ... 72
 Beaulieu, Eugène – 2nd son ... 72
 Beaulieu, Joseph ... RSM 17/25
 Beaulieu, Mrs. Joseph (née Marie Beaulieu?) ... RSM 17/25
 Beaulieu, Joseph Camille ... RSM 17/25
 Beaulieu, Mrs. Joseph Camille (née Marie-Rose-Bella Turmel) ... RSM 17/25, RSM 32
 Beaulieu, Julia ... see Mrs. Alfred Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Louis ... RSM 20/120
 Beaulieu, Louis (née Aldéa Bessette) ... RSM 20/120
 Beaulieu, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Marie Charlotte ... see Mrs. Alphée Delphis Payer
 Beaulieu, Marie Rose Bella ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Beaulieu, Rita ... see Mrs. Maurice Georges Filteau
 Beaulieu, Roland ... 72
 Beaulieu, Rose ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Beaumont, AB ... RSM 21/134, RSM 26/321. RSM 26/324
 Beaupré, Alphonse ... RSM 24a

Beaupré, Mrs. Alphonse (née Léonie Beaupré) ... RSM 24a
 Beaupré, Anna ... see Mrs. George Fortier
 Beauregard, André ... DEB 59, DEB 84, DEB 124, DEB 144, DEB 145 (photos), DEB 156
 Beauregard, Mrs. André (née Marie-Ange ?) ... DEB 124, DEB 144
 Beauregard, Mrs. André (née Marie-Ange ?) – her grandfather, father, mother, sister, sister Lucille ... DEB 124
 Beauregard, André – 2 girls & 2 boys ... DEB 124
 Beauregard, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. André Beauregard
 Beauregard, Sylvie ... DEB 12
 Beauty Parlour ... 156, 158, 159, 338
 Béchard, Arthémise ... see Mrs. Joseph Farrell
 Bédard, Mr. ? ... 204, 219
 Bédard, Alma ... see Mrs. Vitalien Paré
 Bédard, Mrs. Aurore ... DEB 24
 Bédard, Mr. P. ... 28
 Bédard, Mrs. P. (née ? ?) ... 28
 Bédard, P. – 2 children ... 28
 Bédard, Palma [sic] ... RSM 10
 Bédard, Phillip [sic] ... 27, [Phillip] 29
 Bédard, Mrs. Phillip [sic] ... 27
 Bédard, Phillip – others ... 27
 Beer, 2% ... 84
 Beer Parlour ... 50, 82 (photo), 221, 338
 Bégin, Mgr. ... 4
 Bégin St. ... 4, 32, 44, 46, 65 (photo), 123, 173, 193, 205, 239, 253, 265, 253 (photo), 263, 265 (photo), 268 (photo),
 277, 278, 279, 282, 285, 289, 291, 303, 327, RSM 8, DEB 27, DEB 40, DEB 70 (photo), DEB 164, DEB
 183
 Bégin St. – 208 ... 254-255, 254 (photo), 322-323
 Bégin St. – 211 ... 248-252, 248 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 218 ... 256-257, 256 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 224 ... 253 (photo), 258-259, 258 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 225 ... 249, 259 (possibly)
 Bégin St. – 226 ... DEB 212
 Bégin St. – 229 ... 246-247, 246 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 231 ... 247
 Bégin St. – 306 ... 260-261, 260 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 307 ... 242-245, 242 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 317 ... 262-264, 262 (photo), DEB 76
 Bégin St. – 322 ... 284-286
 Bégin St. – 323 ... 266-269, 266 (photo), DEB 106
 Bégin St. – 324 ... 280-283
 Bégin St. – 325 ... 269-272, 269 (photo), DEB 36
 Bégin St. – 328 ... 265 (photo), 278-279, 278 (photo)
 Bégin St. – 329 ... 268 (photo), 273-276
 Bégin St. – 336 ... 281
 Bégin St. & Brunette Ave. ... 249
 Bégin St. & Cartier Ave. ... 105, 260, 271, 327, DEB 70 (photo), DEB 205 (photo)
 Bégin St. & Hachey Ave. ... 268
 Bégin St. & Thomas Ave. ... 274, 279, DEB 72, DEB 102
 Bélaire, Amanda ... see Mrs. Eugène Lebleu
 Bélaire, Maria ... see Mrs. William Canuel [Sr.]
 Bélaire, Marie ... see Mrs. William Canuel
 Bélanger, Alfred ... RSM 17/28
 Bélanger, Mrs. Alfred (née Joséphine Lamontagne) ... RSM 17/28
 Bélanger, Alice ... see Mrs. Félix Poirier
 Bélanger, Alphonse ... RSM 17/26
 Bélanger, Mrs. Alphonse (née Cécile L'Abbé) ... RSM 17/26, RSM 30
 Bélanger, Alphonse ... 156 (photo), RSM 17/28, RSM 17/29
 Bélanger, Mrs. Alphonse (née Rita Lamoureux) ... 29, 154, 156, RSM 17/28, RSM 17/29, RSM 30
 Bélanger, Anne ... see Mrs. Eloi Gagnon

Bélanger, Arthur ... RSM 17/31
 Bélanger, Mrs. Arthur (née Maria Messier) ... RSM 17/31
 Bélanger, Cécile ... see Mrs. Alphonse Bélanger
 Bélanger, Clairette / Clarette ... see Mrs. Lucien Marius Gamache
 Bélanger, Edgar ... RSM 17/27, RSM 21/139, RSM 24/258, RSM 27/344, RSM 27/346
 Bélanger, Mrs. Edgar (née Marise / Maria / Marie Rivet) ... RSM 17/27, RSM 21/139, RSM 24/258, RSM 27/344,
 RSM 27/346
 Bélanger, Elmire ... See Mrs. Napoléon Bélanger
 Bélanger, Etienne ... RSM 17/27
 Bélanger, Mrs. Etienne (née Eva Comeau) ... RSM 17/27, RSM 29
 Bélanger, Eva ... see Mrs. Etienne Bélanger
 Bélanger, Germaine ... see Mrs. Roy McIntyre
 Bélanger, Jeanne Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Schwab Jr.
 Bélanger, Jeanne-Marie ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Schwab
 Bélanger, Joseph Alphonse ... see Alphonse Bélanger
 Bélanger, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Alfred Bélanger
 Bélanger, Laura Rita ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Bélanger
 Bélanger, Mrs. Louise (& husband) ... 164, 165
 Bélanger, Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Jr.
 Bélanger, Lucienne Germaine ... see Mrs. Roy McIntyre
 Bélanger, Lucille ... see Mrs. Albert Schwab
 Bélanger, Maria ... see Mrs. Arthur Bélanger
 Bélanger, Maria ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Bélanger, Marie ... see Mrs. Alfred Laberge
 Bélanger, Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Bélanger, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Eloi Gagnon
 Bélanger, Marie Jeanne Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Jr.
 Bélanger, Marie Laura Rita ... see Mrs. Alphonse Bélanger
 Bélanger, Marise ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Bélanger, Napoléon ... 29, RSM 17/26
 Bélanger, Mrs. Napoléon (née Elmire Coulombe) ... RSM 17/26
 Bélanger, Norman ... 156, RSM 17/29
 Bélanger, Mrs. Norman (née Yvette Prairie) ... RSM 17/29, RSM 31
 Bélanger, Rita ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Bélanger
 Bélanger, Simone ... see Mrs. Armand Laurent Bellerive
 Bélanger, Yvette ... see Mrs. Norman Bélanger
 Belfast, Ireland ... RSM 23226
 Belgium ... 73, 182, DEB 39, RSM 7, RSM 16, RSM 17/22, RSM 19/66, RSM 19/89, RSM 21/151, RSM 26/325, RSM
 27/355, RSM 28/370, RSM 28/371, RSM 28/375
 Bell, André ... RSM 17/30
 Bell, Mrs. André (née Hélène Henderson) ... RSM 17/30, RSM 30
 Bell, David Spencer ... RSM 17/30
 Bell, Mrs. David Spencer (née Marie-Olivette-Florina Paré) ... RSM 17/30, RSM 31
 Bell, E. ... 29
 Bell, Florina ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Bell, Helen ... see Mrs. Robert Billimore
 Bell, Hélène ... see Mrs. André Bell
 Bell, Marie-Olivette-Florina ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Bell, Olivette ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Bell tower ... 141, 204 (photo)
 Bellerive, Armand Laurent ... RSM 17/31
 Bellerive, Mrs. Armand Laurent (née Simone Bélanger) ... RSM 17/31, RSM 29
 Bellerive, Charles ... RSM 17/31
 Bellerive, Mrs. Charles (née Jeannette Jacobs) ... RSM 17/31
 Bellerive, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Charles Bellerive
 Bellerive, Laurent ... see Armand Laurent Bellerive

Bellerive, Simone ... see Mrs. Armand Laurent Bellerive
 Belrose family – see Bellerose family
 Bellerose, Arsène ... RSM 17/32
 Bellerose, Mrs. Arsène (née Marie Lafond) ... RSM 17/32
 Bellerose, Délima ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose
 Bellerose, Florestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose
 Bellerose, Joseph Rosario ... 127, RSM 17/32
 Bellerose, Mrs. Joseph Rosario (née Marie-Délima-Florestine Paré) ... 27, 53, 127, 199, 202 (photo), RSM 17/32,
 RSM 31
 Bellerose, Joseph Rosario – 3 children ... 200
 Bellerose, Marie ... see Mrs. Arsène Bellerose
 Bellerose, Marie-Délima-Florestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose
 Bellingham, WA, US ... RSM 20/119, RSM 27/338
 Belvedere Seniors Living ... DEB 201
 Benoit, Georgina ... see Mrs. Luc Madore
 Benson, SK ... RSM 1862, RSM 23/219
 Bentzen, Kathinka ... see Mrs. Ole Ebeltoft
 Bérard, Marie ... see Mrs. Ephrem Desmarais
 Berkeley, CA, US ... RSM 20/101
 Bernard, Ettie ... see Mrs. Jules Faucon
 Bernardin, Anna ... see Mrs. Harry Poirier
 Bernardin, Emmanuel ... DEB 188
 Bernardin, Henri ... 188
 Bernardin, Mrs. Henri (née Régina ?) ... DEB 188
 Bernardin, Régina ... see Mrs. Henri Bernardin
 Bernardin, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Lucien Carrière
 Bernatchey St. ... 148, 193, 241, 244
 Bernatchey St. & Alderson Ave. ... DEB 98
 Bernier, Armine ... see Mrs. Hormidas Lapierre
 Bertrand, Irène ... see Mrs. Toussaint Aussant
 Bérubé, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Gagnon
 Bérubé, Louise ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Gagnon
 Bessette, Aldéa ... see Mrs. Louis Beaulieu
 Bic, QC ... RSM 24/239
 Bicycle ... 146, 189
 Big-O Tires ... DEB 167
 Big River, SK ... RSM 17/17
 Bigg, Berthe ... see Mrs. Roy Joseph Bigg
 Bigg, Roy Joseph ... RSM 17/33
 Bigg, Mrs. Roy Joseph (née Berthe Braconnier) ... RSM 17/33, RSM 29
 Bigg, Sarah ... see Mrs. Walter Bigg
 Bigg, Walter ... RSM 17/33
 Bigg, Mrs. Walter (née Sarah Johnson) ... RSM 17/33
 Billimore / Billimore – Both surnames are used for the same individuals. They are all listed under Billimore in this
 index.
 Billimore, “Conny” ... see Mrs. Anthony / Antoine “Tony” Hachey
 Billimore, Constance “Conny” ... see Mrs. Anthony / Antoine “Tony” Hachey
 Billimore, Helen ... see Mrs. Robert Billimore
 Billimore, Robert ... RSM 21/162
 Billimore, Mrs. Robert (née Helen Bell) ... RSM 21/162
 Bilodeau, Mr. ? ... 241
 Bilodeau, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) (her 1st husband) ... 241 (see also Mrs. ? Landry)
 Bilodeau, Adèle ... see Mrs. Léonel Bilodeau
 Bilodeau, Bertha ... 241
 Bilodeau, Bertha Blanche ... see Mrs. Edouard Léo Thérourx

Bilodeau, Blanche ... see Mrs. Edouard Léo Thérout
 Bilodeau, "Bozo" ... see Donat "Bozo" Bilodeau
 Bilodeau, Camille ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Délima ... see Mrs. Philiat Bilodeau
 Bilodeau, Donat "Bozo" ... 241
 Bilodeau, Léonel ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Mrs. Léonel (née Adèle Poirier) ... DEB 18 (photos), DEB 19, DEB 102
 Bilodeau, Ludger ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Mrs. Ludger (née Théodora ?) ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Marie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Brisson
 Bilodeau, Philiat ... RSM 27/358
 Bilodeau, Mrs. Philiat (née Délima Daigneault) ... RSM 27/358
 Bilodeau, Philippe ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Robert ... DEB 19
 Bilodeau, Théodora ... see Mrs. Ludger Bilodeau
 Bilodeau, Victor ... DEB 19
 Bingo Committee ... DEB 40, DEB 127
 Binette, André Gérard ... RSM 18/34
 Binette, Mrs. André Gérard (née Imelda Ramsay) ... RSM 18/34, RSM 31
 Binette, Imelda ... see Mrs. André Gérard Binette
 Binette, Joseph André Gérard ... see André Gérard Binette
 Binette, Pierre ... RSM 18/34
 Binette, Mrs. Pierre (née Rosa Raymond) ... RSM 18/34
 Binette, Rosa ... see Mrs. Pierre Binette
 Birch Bay, WA ... 88
 Bisson, Gisèle ... see Mrs. Wallie Roberge
 Bizier, Mathilda ... see Mrs. George Leblanc
 Blacksmith ... 138, 139, 147
 Blair, George A. ... RSM 22/173
 Blair, Mrs. George A. (née Mabel Lehman) ... RSM 22/173
 Blair, Mabel ... see Mrs. George Blair
 Blais family ... DEB 109
 Blanchette, Mr. ? ... 286
 Blanchette, Mrs. ? (née Germaine Hachey) (her 2nd husband) ... 286
 Blanchette, Elodie ... see Mrs. Ozias Chrétien
 Blanchette, Germaine ... see Mrs. ? Blanchette
 Bleau, Emma ... see Mrs. Raoul Desautels
 Blood donors ... DEB 167
 Blue Mountain Park ... 2, DEB 17, DEB 18, DEB 19, DEB 34 (photos), DEB 52
 Blue Mountain St. ... 65, 76, 87, 143, 155, 275, 303, DEB 18, DEB 35, DEB 74 (photo)
 Blue Mountain St. – 261 ... 21, 22, 76, 275 (photo), 276, DEB 72
 Blue Mountain St. – 440 (Davis Manor) ... DEB 201
 Blue Mountain St. & Alderson Ave. ... 275, 276
 Blue Mountain St. & Edgar Ave. ... DEB 74 (photo)
 Boarding house ... see Rooming house
 Bob Hope Classic Golf Tournament ... 272
 Boecker, Perry ... DEB 12
 Boeing Aircraft ... DEB 212
 Bohémier, Mr. ? ... 289
 Bohémier, Mrs. ? ... 289
 Bohémier, Alexandre ... RSM 18/35
 Bohémier, Mrs. Alexandre (née Marie-Evelina Champagne) ... RSM 18/35
 Bohémier, Azellus ... see Lucien Azellus Bohémier
 Bohémier, Béatrice ... see Mrs. Cyprien Bohémier
 Bohémier, "Chesty" ... see Élois "Chesty" Bohémier
 Bohémier, Christiane ... see Mrs. André Remillard

Bohémier, Cyprien ... RSM 18/35
 Bohémier, Mrs. Cyprien (née Marie Béatrice Gagnon) ... RSM 18/35, RSM 30
 Bohémier, Edna ... see Mrs. Élois "Chesty" Bohémier
 Bohémier, Élois "Chesty" ... 11, 289
 Bohémier, Mrs. Élois "Chesty" (née ? ?) (his 1st wife) ... 289
 Bohémier, Mrs. Élois "Chesty" (née Edna Allard) (his 2nd wife, her 2nd husband) ... 289
 Bohémier, Émilienne ... 168, 169 (photos), 191
 Bohémier, Eustache ... DEB 168, RSM 18/36, RSM 21/165, RSM 26/319
 Bohémier, Mrs. Eustache (née Germaine Poitras) ... DEB 168, RSM 18/36, RSM 21/165, RSM 26/319
 Bohémier, Germaine ... see Mrs. Eustache Bohémier
 Bohémier, Germaine Gisèle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
 Bohémier, Giselle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
 Bohémier, Hazel ... see Mrs. Lucien Azellus Bohémier
 Bohémier, Jean-Marie ... 289
 Bohémier, Joan Nicholson ... see Mrs. Roland Joseph Bohémier
 Bohémier, Joseph Cyprien ... see Cyprien Bohémier
 Bohémier, Juste ... DEB 168
 Bohémier, Justin ... 289
 Bohémier, Lucien Azellus ... RSM 18/36
 Bohémier, Mrs. Lucien Azellus (née Hazel Barron) ... RSM 18/36, RSM 29
 Bohémier, Marie Béatrice ... see Mrs. Cyprien Bohémier
 Bohémier, Marie Evelina ... see Mrs. Alexandre Bohémier
 Bohémier, Marthe Germaine Gisèle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
 Bohémier, Roland Joseph ... RSM 18/37
 Bohémier, Mrs. Roland Joseph (née Joan Nicholson Forsyth) ... RSM 18/37, RSM 30
 Bohémier family ... 244, 271, 289
 Bohémier family – unnamed children ... 289
 Boileau, Alexandre ... see Eugène Alexandre Boileau
 Boileau, Alexina ... see Mrs. François-Xavier Boileau
 Boileau, Annette ... see Mrs. Léandre Proulx
 Boileau, Antonio "Tony" ... 191, 192, 193, 257, RSM 18/38
 Boileau, Mrs. Antonio "Tony" (née Armance Rocheleau) (his 1st wife) ... 193, 193 (photo), RSM 18/38, RSM 31
 Boileau, Mrs. Antonio "Tony" (née ? ?) (his 2nd wife) ... 193
 Boileau, Antonio "Tony" – 2 unnamed boys ... 193
 Boileau, Annette ... see Mrs. Léandre "Bing" Proulx
 Boileau, Armance ... see Mrs. Antonio "Tony" Boileau
 Boileau, Aurelle [sic] "Togo" ... 191, 192, 193, 257
 Boileau, Mrs. Aurelle [sic] "Togo" (née Norah Courtney) ... 192
 Boileau, Aurelle – 1 boy, 6 grandchildren ... 192
 Boileau, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph Boileau
 Boileau, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Martineau Jr.
 Boileau, Blanche ... see Mrs. Joseph Boileau
 Boileau, Bobby ... 50
 Boileau, Cécile Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
 Boileau, Diane ... 194
 Boileau, Dora ... see Mrs. Louis Boileau
 Boileau, Eugène Alexandre ... 11, 29, 49-50, 61, 124 (photo), 129, 191, 321, DEB 220, RSM 18/39
 Boileau, Mrs. Eugène Alexandre (née Henrietta / Katherine "Ketta" Joséphine Allard) (her 1st husband) ... 29, 50, 67
 (photo), 68, 129, RSM 18/39, RSM 29
 Boileau, Eugène – 3 children ... 29
 Boileau, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Rémi / Rémie Boileau
 Boileau, Fernand ... 191, 192, 193, 194 (photo)
 Boileau, Mrs. Fernand (née Jackie Lessard) ... 194
 Boileau, François-Xavier ... RSM 18/40
 Boileau, Mrs. François-Xavier (née Alexina Lalonde) ... RSM 18/40
 Boileau, Garry ... 195
 Boileau, Gérard ... 195
 Boileau, Germaine ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Ramsay

Boileau, Henri ... DEB 54, DEB 55
 Boileau, Mrs. Henri (née Marie-Angélique ?) ... DEB 55
 Boileau, Henrietta / Henriette Joséphine ... see Mrs. Eugène Alexandre Boileau
 Boileau, Henriette ... see Mrs. Laurent Bruneau
 Boileau, Jackie (daughter of Aurelle) ... 192
 Boileau, Jackie ... see Mrs. Fernand Boileau
 Boileau, Jacques ... 29
 Boileau, Mrs. Jacques (née ? ?) ... 29
 Boileau, Jacques – 3 children ... 29
 Boileau, Jérémie ... DEB 55
 Boileau, “Joe” ... see Joseph “Joe” Boileau
 Boileau, Joseph ... DEB 223
 Boileau, Joseph ... RSM 26/308
 Boileau, Mrs. Joseph (née Blanche Carrier) ... RSM 26/308
 Boileau, Joseph “Joe” ... 11, 26, 29, 61, 189, 190-195, 257, RSM 10, RSM 18/37, RSM 18/46, RSM 24/240, RSM 25/273, RSM 26/316
 Boileau, Mrs. Joseph “Joe” (née Bernadette Franche) ... 26, 29, 129, 191, RSM 18/37, RSM 18/46, RSM 24/240, RSM 25/273, RSM 26/316
 Boileau, Joseph family ... 26
 Boileau, Joseph (son of Eugène) ... 29
 Boileau, Josephine ... 192, see Mrs. Eugène Alexandre Boileau
 Boileau, Katherine ... see Mrs. Eugene Boileau
 Boileau, “Ketta” ... see Mrs. Eugene Boileau
 Boileau, Lorette ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Boileau
 Boileau, Louis ... i, 3, 11, 29, 50, 59-61, 61 (photo), 124 (photo), 129, 191, DEB 27, DEB 54 (photo), DEB 223
 Boileau, Mrs. Louis (née Dora Charland) ... 9 (photo), 61, 76, 129, DEB 27
 Boileau, Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
 Boileau, Louise Bernadette ... see Mrs. Louis Martineau Jr.
 Boileau, Lucien ... DEB 116
 Boileau, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. Alphonse Elie Bourgeault
 Boileau, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Rosario Boileau
 Boileau, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Jean / John / Jack Thomas
 Boileau, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
 Boileau, Marie Louise Bernadette ... see Mrs. Louis Martineau Jr.
 Boileau, Maureen ... 192
 Boileau, Maurice ... 192, 194, 195, 345
 Boileau, Mrs. Maurice (née ? ?) (his 1st wife) ... 195
 Boileau, Mrs. Maurice (née Sylvia Lanoue) (his 2nd wife) (her 2nd husband) ... 194, 195, 345, 345 (photo)
 Boileau, Norah ... see Mrs. Aurèle “Togo” Boileau
 Boileau, “Pete” ... see Rodolphe « Pete » « Pitou » Boileau
 Boileau, “Pitou” ... see Rodolphe « Pete » « Pitou » Boileau
 Boileau, Régent ... 192, 194
 Boileau, Rémi / Rémie ... 11, 26, 27, 29, 61, 114, 128-129, 131, 133, 135, 172, 191, 194, 334, DEB 201, RSM 10, RSM 18/39, RSM 24/252, RSM 27/361
 Boileau, Mrs. Rémi / Rémie (née Eugénie Hamelin) ... 26, 27, 29, 133, 191, DEB 201, RSM 18/39, RSM 24/252, RSM 27/361
 Boileau, Rémi / Rémie – 4 children ... 29, 191
 Boileau, Rémi / Rémie family ... 26, 27, 133
 Boileau, Rita ... 192 (husband’s name unknown), 194
 Boileau, Rodolphe « Pete » « Pitou » ... 11, 50, 61, 129, 162, 190, 191, 193, 196-197, 197 (photo), 321, DEB 220, RSM 8
 Boileau, Mrs. Rodolphe « Pete » « Pitou » (née Lorette Bourgeault) ... 129, 193, 197
 Boileau, Ronald ... 194
 Boileau, Rosario ... RSM 18/40
 Boileau, Mrs. Rosario (née Marie-Anne Larocque) ... RSM 18/40, RSM 30
 Boileau, Sylvia ... see Mrs. Maurice Boileau
 Boileau, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Philéas « Phil » L’Heureux
 Boileau, “Togo” ... see Aurelle “Togo” Boileau
 Boileau “Tony” ... see Antonio Boileau
 Boileau family ... 70, DEB 55, DEB 147, DEB 201

Boileau barber shop ... 60, 61, DEB 27, DEB 116, DEB 223
 Boileau confectionery / candy store ... 61, DEB 27
 Boileau Pool Room ... i, 3, 59 (photo), 60, 61 (photo), 80, 177, DEB 27, DEB 116
 Boire, Alain ... DEB 23, 67
 Boire, Cécile ... see Mrs. Gérard Boire
 Boire, Gérard ... DEB 136
 Boire, Mrs. Gérard (née Cécile Roufosse) ... DEB 136
 Boire, Gérard – 1 son ... DEB 136
 Boire, Gerry ... DEB 67
 Boire, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Léo Couture
 Boire, Lorraine – her sister ... DEB 136
 Boissé, Agathe ... see Mrs. Oswald Langdeau
 Boissonneault, Huguette (and sister) ... see Mrs. Donald Wall
 Boissonnault, Julia ... see Mrs. Alfred Beaulieu
 Boland, Sarah ... see Mrs. James Battison
 Bolley, Helen ... see Mrs. Bill LeRoux
 Bon-Pasteur-de-Québec Sisters ... DEB 75
 Bonaventure, QC ... RSM 25/267
 Bonneau, Albert ... RSM 18/41
 Bonneau, Mrs. Albert (née Dora Plante) ... RSM 18/41, RSM 31
 Bonneau, Dora ... see Mrs. Albert Bonneau
 Bonneau, Gabrielle ... see Mrs. Jean Bonneau
 Bonneau, Jean ... RSM 18/41
 Bonneau, Mrs. Jean (née Gabrielle Dalcourt) ... RSM 18/41
 Bonneau family ... DEB 119
 Bonnin, Albertine ... see Mrs. Joseph Ramsay
 Bonnyville, AB ... DEB 97, DEB 98, RSM 26/309
 Boom man ... 112, 169, 223, 239, 271, 286, 304
 Booming ground foreman ... 169, 135, 239
 Boone County nightclub ... 241
 Boogears, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Martin Malfet
 Boos, Edith ... see Mrs. Frank Plouffe
 Booth Ave. ... 74
 Booth, Elsie ... see Mrs. Alfred Mathot
 Booth Farm ... 5, 9 (photos), 10, 11, 12 (photo), 13, 14, 74, 87, 88, 178 (photo), 333, DEB 39
 Bootlegging "joint" ... 298
 Bossaerts, Constantia ... see Mrs. Petrus Bossaerts
 Bossaerts, Maria ... see Mrs. Camil Joseph Vleirick
 Bossaerts, Octavia Maria ... see Mrs. Camil Joseph Vleirick
 Bossaerts, Petrus ... RSM 28/375
 Bossaerts, Mrs. Petrus (née Constantia Haets) ... RSM 28/375
 Bouchard, Adélard ... DEB 172
 Bouchard, Mrs. Adélard (née Germaine Boucher) ... DEB 172
 Bouchard, Adélard – 5 children, including 2 sons ... DEB 172
 Bouchard, Alphéda ... see Mrs. Charles Desjardins
 Bouchard, Anna-Marie ... see Mrs. Raymond Bouffard
 Bouchard, Cécile ... see Mrs. Lionel Daneault Sr.
 Bouchard, Denise ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Diane (daughter of Adélard Bouchard) ... see Diane Williams
 Bouchard, Diane (daughter of Eugène Bouchard) ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Ernest ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Eugène ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Mrs. Eugène (née Florence Doucette) ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Eugène - 5 children ... DEB 172
 Bouchard, Florence ... see Mrs. Eugène Bouchard

Bouchard, François-Xavier ... DEB 191
 Bouchard, Germaine ... see Mrs. Adélarde Bouchard
 Bouchard, Jeannette ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Maurice ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Laetitia ... see Mrs. Elzéar Fraser
 Bouchard, Ledda ... see Mrs. William Gravelle
 Bouchard, Paul ... DEB 40
 Bouchard, Ronald ... DEB 40
 Bouchard family ... DEB 191
 Bouchard sawmill ... DEB 191
 Boucher, Albert ... 26, RSM 10
 Boucher, Mrs. Albert (née ? ?)... 26
 Boucher, Ernest ... 26, RSM 10
 Boucher, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Louis Boucher
 Boucher, Gabrielle ... 26, RSM 10
 Boucher, Germaine ... see Mrs. Adélarde Bouchard
 Boucher, Louis ... RSM 18/42
 Boucher, Mrs. Louis (née Eugénie Thibeau) ... RSM 18/42
 Boucher, Maria ... see Mrs. Raoul Boucher
 Boucher, Raoul ... 26, RSM 10, RSM 18/42
 Boucher, Mrs. Raoul (née Maria Laverdure) ... RSM 18/42, RSM 30
 Boucher family ... 76
 Boudreau, Adèle ... see Mrs. Henry Joseph Boudreau
 Boudreau, Allor [sic] ... see Mrs. Syplien Boudreau
 Boudreau, Edouard ... RSM 26/300, RSM 28/367
 Boudreau, Mrs. Edouard (née Elise / Marie Louise Houle) ... RSM 26/300, RSM 28/367
 Boudreau, Elise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Boudreau, Henry Joseph ... RSM 18/43
 Boudreau, Mrs. Henry Joseph (née Adèle Gennette) ... RSM 18/43, RSM 30
 Boudreau, Joseph ... see Henry Joseph Boudreau
 Boudreau, Lucille ... see Mrs. Edmond Vachon
 Boudreau, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Boudreau, Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Pomerleau
 Boudreau, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Boudreau, Rosalie Lucille ... see Mrs. Edmond Vachon
 Boudreau, Simone Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Pomerleau
 Boudreau, Syplien ... RSM 18/43
 Boudreau, Mrs. Syplien (née Allor [sic] Tremblay) ... RSM 18/43
 Bouffard, Alfred ... RSM 18/44
 Bouffard, Mrs. Alfred (née Ethel Gauthier) ... RSM 18/44, RSM 30
 Bouffard, Anna ... see Mrs. Adélarde Roy
 Bouffard, Anna Marie ... see Mrs. Raymond Bouffard
 Bouffard, Ethel ... see Mrs. Alfred Bouffard
 Bouffard, Fernande ... see Mrs. Maurice LaCasse
 Bouffard, Marie ... see Mrs. Raymond Bouffard
 Bouffard, Raymond ... RSM 18/44
 Bouffard, Mrs. Raymond (née Anna-Marie Bouchard) ... RSM 18/44
 Boulanger, Anna ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sabourin
 Boulanger, Rosa ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sabourin
 Boulanger, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sabourin
 Boulanger, Rose Anna ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sabourin
 Boulet, Cécile ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Alyre Boulet
 Boulet, Fédora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
 Boulet, Joseph Wilfrid Alyre ... see Wilfrid Alyre Boulet
 Boulet, Marie-R. Cécile ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Alyre Boulet

Boulet, Marie Rose-Anna Féadora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
 Boulet, Rosanna Féadora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
 Boulet, Rose-Anna Féadora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
 Boulet, Wilfrid ... RSM 18/45, RSM 22/178
 Boulet, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Marie Rose-Anna / Rosanna Féadora Faucher) ... RSM 18/45, RSM 22/178
 Boulet, Wilfrid Alyre ... RSM 18/45
 Boulet, Mrs. Wilfrid Alyre (née Marie-R.-Cécile Deaust) ... RSM 18/45, RSM 29
 Boundary Rd. ... 247
 Bourgeau – [Indexer: While both Bourgeau and Bourgeault appear as spellings, all have been placed under Bourgeault, which is the more common spelling of this name.]
 Bourgeault, Alicia ... see Mrs. Narcisse Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, "Al" ... see Alphonse "Al" Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Alphonse "Al" Elie ... 86, 282, RSM 18/46 RSM 18/46, RSM 29
 Bourgeault, Mrs. Alphonse "Al" Elie (née Marie-Ange Boileau) ... 191, 192,
 Bourgeault, Alphonse "Al" - 2 girls & 1 boy ... 192
 Bourgeault, Elie ... see Alphonse Elie Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Hector Napoléon ... RSM 18/47
 Bourgeault, Mrs. Hector Napoléon (née Marguerite Robichaud) ... RSM 18/47, RSM 31
 Bourgeault, Hélène ... see Mrs. Hector Napoléon Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Joseph Hector Napoléon ... see Hector Napoléon Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Lorette ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Boileau
 Bourgeault, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. Alphonse "Al" Elie Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Hector Napoléon Bourgeault
 Bourgeault, Narcisse ... RSM 18/46, RSM 18/47
 Bourgeault, Mrs. Narcisse (née Alicia Finck) ... RSM 18/46, RSM 18/47
 Bourgeault family ... 192
 Bourgeois, Marie ... DEB 12
 Bourgeois family ... DEB 123, DEB 187
 Bourgette, Mr. ? ... DEB 195
 Bourgette, Mrs. ? (née Lucie ?) ... DEB 195
 Bourgette, Mr. ? – children ... DEB 195
 Bourgette, Lucie ... see Mrs. ? Bourgette
 Bourne, Miss ? ... 88
 Bourque, Alma ... see Mrs. Jude Finnigan
 Bourque, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. James Madden
 Bourque, Emma ... see Mrs. Jude Finnigan
 Bourret, Annie ... DEB 12
 Bouthot, Alice ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hachey
 Bouthot, Béatrice ... see Mrs. Archibald Barber Jr.
 Bouthot, Cécile Marie Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
 Bouthot, Charles Jr. ... 26, 28, 229, 233, RSM 10
 Bouthot, Charles Sr. ... 26, 28, 228, 233, RSM 10, RSM 18/49
 Bouthot, Mrs. Charles Sr. (née Marie Gagnon) ... 26, 28, RSM 10, RSM 18/49
 Bouthot, Emmanuel ... 229, RSM 18/48
 Bouthot, Mrs. Emmanuel (née Vivian Ostrom) ... RSM 18/48, RSM 31
 Bouthot, Ernestine ... see Mrs. Guillaume / William "Willy" Bouthot
 Bouthot, Ernestine ... DEB see Mrs. Guillaume / William "Willy" Bouthot
 Bouthot, Eugène ... 233
 Bouthot, Eva ... see Mrs. Pierre / Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" Bouthot
 Bouthot, George ... 26, 28, 229, 229 (photo), RSM 10
 Bouthot, Guillaume / William "Willy" ... 11?, 26, 28, 227, 228-229, 229 (photo), 233, DEB 39, RSM 10, RSM 18/48, RSM 18/49, RSM 22/179
 Bouthot, Mrs. Guillaume / William "Willy" (née Ernestine Gagné) ... 26, 229, DEB 39, RSM 10, RSM 18/48, RSM 18/49, RSM 22/179. RSM 30
 Bouthot, Guillaume – 9 children ... 229
 Bouthot, Helen ... 229
 Bouthot, Jean ... 229

Bouthot, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Ovide Bouthot
 Bouthot, Laurie ... 229
 Bouthot, Laurentia ... see Mrs. William Thomas Howel
 Bouthot, Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
 Bouthot, Louise ... see Mrs. Georges Battison
 Bouthot, Lucien ... 233
 Bouthot, Marguerite ... 229
 Bouthot, Marie ... see Mrs. Charles Bouthot Sr.
 Bouthot, Marie Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
 Bouthot, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Georges Battison
 Bouthot, Maria ... 233
 Bouthot, Ovide ... RSM 17/21
 Bouthot, Mrs. Ovide (née Joséphine Clairmont) ... RSM 17/21
 Bouthot, Pete ... see Pierre "Pete / Pitt" Bouthot
 Bouthot, Peter ... 11
 Bouthot, Peter ... see Pierre / Peter Bouthot
 Bouthot, Pierre / Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" ... 11?, 26, 28, 61, 229, 232-233, 267, RSM 10, RSM 17/17, RSM 22/166, RSM 22/186
 Bouthot, Mrs. Pierre / Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" (née Eva Lalonde) ... 28, RSM 17/17, RSM 22/166, RSM 22/186
 Bouthot, Pierre / Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" – 2-3 unnamed girls ... 233
 Bouthot, Pitt ... see Pierre Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" Bouthot
 Bouthot, René ... 229
 Bouthot, Vivian ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Bouthot
 Bouthot, Wilfrid ... 11
 Bouthot, William "Willy" ... see Guillaume / William "Willy" Bouthot
 Bouthot, Mrs. William "Willy" (née Ernestine Gagné) ... see Mrs. Guillaume / William "Willy" Bouthot
 Bouthot, "Willy" ... see William "Willy" Bouthot
 Bouthot family ... 19
 Bouthotte family ... [Indexer: RSM lists several Bouthotte family members, but as most seem to be listed as Bouthot in the other publications, they have been placed here under that name.]
 Bouvier, Cécile ... see Mrs. Fernand Bouvier
 Bouvier, David ... DEB 31
 Bouvier, Mrs. David Bouvier (née Lucille Grimard) ... DEB 31
 Bouvier, Fernand ... DEB 31, 43, 160, 161 (photos), 198
 Bouvier, Mrs. Fernand (née Cécile ?) ... DEB 31, DEB 160, DEB 198, DEB 199 (photos)
 Bouvier, Gilles ... DEB 43
 Bouvier, Mrs. Gilles (née Irène ?) ... DEB 43
 Bouvier, Irène ... see Mrs. Gilles Bouvier
 Bouvier, Lucille ... see Mrs. David Bouvier
 Bouvier, Madeleine ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 42 (photos), DEB 43
 Bouvier, Marc ... DEB 43
 Bowden, AB ... RSM 19/74
 Howell, Harold James ... RSM 18/50
 Howell, Mrs. Harold James (née Rose-Louise Francis) ... RSM 18/50, RSM 30
 Howell, Harold John ... RSM 18/50
 Howell, Mrs. Harold John (née Joséphine Trethewey) ... RSM 18/50
 Howell, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Harold John Howell
 Howell, Rose-Louise ... see Mrs. Harold James Howell
 Bowen, Archibald ... see Daniel Archibald Bowen Jr. & Sr.
 Bowen, Bessie ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Sr.
 Bowen, Daniel Archibald Sr. ... RSM 18/51
 Bowen, Mrs. Daniel Archibald Sr. (née Hilda Bessie Sanguin) ... RSM 18/51
 Bowen, Daniel Archibald Jr. ... RSM 18/51
 Bowen, Mrs. Daniel Archibald Jr. (née Marie Juliette Emma Fraser) ... RSM 18/51, RSM 30
 Bowen, Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Jr.
 Bowen, Hilda Bessie ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Sr.
 Bowen, Juliette ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen

Bowen, Marie Juliette Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen
 Bowling ... DEB 102
 Boy Scouts (Éclaireurs) ... RSM 4, RSM 7
 Boyer, Alice ... see Mrs. Julien Boyer
 Boyer, Ben ... DEB 44
 Boyer, Denis ... DEB 44
 Boyer, Éric ... DEB 44, DEB 45 (photos)
 Boyer, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Dicaire Sr.
 Boyer, Julien ... DEB 44
 Boyer, Mrs. Julien (née Mary-Alice Fournier) ... DEB 44
 Boyer, Mary Alice ... see Mrs. Julien Boyer
 Boyer, Suzanne ... DEB 44
 Boyer family ... DEB 16
 Braconnier, Amable ... RSM 17/33
 Braconnier, Mrs. Amable (née Angéline Poirier) ... RSM 17/33
 Braconnier, Angéline ... see Mrs. Amable Braconnier
 Braconnier, Berthe ... see Mrs. Roy Joseph Bigg
 Braconnier, Ernest & family ... DEB 127
 Bradford, Edith May ... see Mrs. James Lawrence Farden
 Bradford, Ernest ... RSM 20/108
 Bradford, Mrs. Ernest (née May McGuinness) ... RSM 20/108
 Bradford, May ... see Mrs. Ernest Bradford
 Braid St. ... 41, 64, DEB 109, DEB 220
 Brandon, MB ... RSM 17/10, RSM 20/108, RSM 24/235
 Brandon, Rusty ... 136
 Brandon, Mrs. Rusty (née Simone Thomas) (her 1st husband) ... 135, 136
 Brandon, Simone ... see Mrs. Rusty Brandon
 Brassard, Astrid ... see Mrs. Louis Brassard
 Brassard, Emmanuel ... DEB 46 (photos), DEB 47
 Brassard, Francis ... DEB 48, DEB 49 (photos)
 Brassard, Louis ... DEB 48
 Brassard, Mrs. Louis (née Astrid ?) ... DEB 48
 Brassard, Rébecca ... DEB 50 (photos), DEB 51
 Brassard, Sophie ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 52, DEB 53 (photos)
 Bréhault family ... 5, 10, 11, 14-15 (photo), 32, RSM 11 (photo)
 Bremner, Adélarde ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Aldéa ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Anita ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Anna ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Annette ... see Mrs. David William Bremner
 Bremner, Antonio ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Armand ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Auréa ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Bella ... DEB 183
 Bremner, David William ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Mrs. David William (née Annette Laramée) ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Édouard ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Elva ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Léa ... see Mrs. William "Bill" Prokosh
 Bremner, Marcel ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Rose-Elda ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Stella ... DEB 183
 Bremner, Victor ... DEB 183
 Brickyard ... 243
 Bridger, Steve ... DEB 13

Bridges ... 147, 154, 207 (see also Port Mann Bridge)
 Brisco Court ... DEB 208
 Brière, Alice Rosa ... see Mrs. Gérard Brière
 Brière, Ernest ... RSM 18/52
 Brière, Mrs. Ernest (née Nora Babin) ... RSM 18/52
 Brière, Gérard ... RSM 18/52
 Brière, Mrs. Gérard (née Alice Rosa Delisle) ... RSM 18/52, RSM 29
 Brière, Nora ... see Ernest Brière
 Brière, Rosa ... see Mrs. Gérard Brière
 Brimer, Agnès ... see Mrs. Thomas Howel
 Brisebois, Doris ... DEB 163, DEB 170 (photos), DEB 171
 Brisson, Alphonse ... RSM 25/272
 Brisson, Mrs. Alphonse (née Marie Bilodeau) ... RSM 25/272
 Brisson, Angéla Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Brisson, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Brisson, Marie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Brisson
 Brisson, Marie Angéla Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Brisson, Philomène ... see Mrs. Théophile Toutant
 British Columbia ... City / town listings
 Paré listings: Burnaby, Chilliwack, Coquitlam, Cowichan Bay, Delta, Fernie, Haney, 100 Mile House, Kamloops, Kelowna, Langley, Lulu Island, Maple Ridge, Merritt, Mission, New Westminster, Port Alberni, Port Coquitlam, Port Moody, Powell River, Prince George, Princeton, Queensborough, Quesnel, Revelstoke, Sechelt, Squamish, Surrey, Tranquille, Tullameen, Vancouver, Victoria, Waldo, Webster's Corner, Whalley, Whistler, White Rock, Williams Lake.
 DEB listings: Armstrong, Burnaby, Coquitlam, Fernie, Fort Langley, Kamloops, Kelowna, Lac La Hache, Langley, Maple Ridge, Merritt, Mission, Nanaimo, New Westminster, 100 Mile House, Pitt Meadows, Port Alberni, Port Alice, Port Coquitlam, Port Edward, Port Moody, Powell River, Prince George, Prince Rupert, Quesnel, Salmo, Surrey, Taylor, Vancouver, Vancouver Island, Vernon, Victoria, West Vancouver, Whistler, Williams Lake
 RSM listings : Abbotsford, Burnaby, Burquitlam, Chilliwack, Clinton, Comox, Coquitlam, Cranbrooke, Duncan, Fernie, Granville, Haney, Hatzic, Kamloops, Long Bay, Maple Ridge, Matsqui, Mission, Moodyville, Nakusp, New Westminster, North Vancouver, Ocean Falls, Pitt Meadows, Port Coquitlam, Port Hammond, Port Haney, Port Moody, Powell River, Prince Rupert, Revelstoke, Richmond, Simoom Sound, Steveston, Strawberry Hill, Stuart, Terrace, Town Line Rd., Trail, Vancouver, Victoria, Wyart Bay
 BC Electric Railway .. 76, 348
 BC government ... 211
 BC Hydro transit ... 110, 173
 BC Lumber Inspection Bureau ... 72, 88, 201, 215, 229, 264
 BC Manufacturing Plant ... 201
 BC Penitentiary ... 251
 BC Provincial Police ... 142, 146, 147 (photo), 325
 BC Tel ... DEB 139
 Brittany, France ... DEB 172
 Broadway, Vancouver ... DEB 163
 Bromptonville, QC ... 199, 201, 227, 235, 236, 333, RSM 17/32, RSM 18/57
 Brosseau, AB ... RSM 28/364
 Bruce, Lily ... see Mrs. Pierre Robichaud
 Brown, Alfred ... RSM 19/87
 Brown, Mrs. Alfred (née Elizabeth Minard) ... RSM 19/87
 Brown, Bruce ... RSM 18/53
 Brown, Mrs. Bruce (née Sarah Doak) ... RSM 18/53
 Brown, Eléanor ... see Mrs. Walter Brown
 Brown, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Alfred Brown
 Brown, Florette ... see Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown
 Brown, Laurette ... see Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown
 Brown, Leonard ... see Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown
 Brown, Marie Georgina ... see Mrs. Philippe Charles Cyr
 Brown, Marie-Laurette ... see Mrs. Thomas Leonard Brown

Brown, Sarah ... see Mrs. Bruce Brown
 Brown, Thomas "Tom" Leonard ... 223, RSM 18/53
 Brown, Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard (née Marie-Laurette / Florette Sauvé) ... 223, RSM 18/53, RSM 31
 Brown, "Tom" ... see Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown
 Brown, Walter ... 87
 Brown, Mrs. Walter (née Eléonor LeRoux) ... 84, 87
 Brownies ... DEB 59, DEB 95, DEB 98
 Bruneau, Miss/Mrs. ? ... DEB 148
 Bruneau, Aline ... DEB 147, DEB 148
 Bruneau, André ... DEB 44, DEB 60
 Bruneau, Bertha ... see Mrs. Willie Edmond Pigeau
 Bruneau, Berthe ... see Mrs. Marcel Bruneau
 Bruneau, Cléona ... see Mrs. Henri William Knapp
 Bruneau, Denis ... DEB 60
 Bruneau, Mrs. Denis (née Liane Ducharme) ... DEB 44, DEB 60, DEB 61 (photos)
 Bruneau, Diane ... DEB 147
 Bruneau, Donald ... see Mrs. Ernest Lambert
 Bruneau, Doris ... DEB 56, DEB 59
 Bruneau, Eva ... see Mrs. Rosario Frigon
 Bruneau, Frank ... RSM 2
 Bruneau, Gérard ... DEB 147, DEB 148
 Bruneau, Henriette ... see Mrs. Laurent Bruneau
 Bruneau, Jean ... DEB 144, DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 151
 Bruneau, Mrs. Jean (née Laudia Beauchesne) ... DEB 147, DEB 148
 Bruneau, Jean – his sister & brother-in law, ? Lambert – DEB 147
 Bruneau, Jeannine ... see Mrs. Laurent Fouquette
 Bruneau, Laudia ... see Mrs. Jean Bruneau
 Bruneau, Laurent ... DEB 55, DEB 59, DEB 84, DEB 144, DEB 147, DEB 148
 Bruneau, Mrs. Laurent (née Henriette Boileau) ... DEB 54 (photos), DEB 55
 Bruneau, Léo ... front cover (photo), 4, DEB 56, DEB 57 (photos)
 Bruneau, Liane ... see Mrs. Denis Bruneau
 Bruneau, Marcel ... DEB 84, DEB 144, DEB 146, DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 156
 Bruneau, Mrs. Marcel (née Berthe Côté) ... DEB 147
 Bruneau, Mathieu ... DEB 60, DEB 62 (photos), DEB 63
 Bruneau, Nadine ... DEB 60
 Bruneau, Paul ... DEB 43, DEB 60, DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 228
 Bruneau, Philibert ... DEB 148
 Bruneau, Philippe ... DEB 147
 Bruneau, Pierre ... DEB 60
 Bruneau, Rita ... DEB 58 (photos), 59
 Bruneau, Robert ... DEB 147
 Bruneau, Roger ... DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 156
 Bruneau, Thomas ... DEB 20, DEB 21 (photos), DEB 60
 Bruneau family ... DEB 16, DEB 44, DEB 144
 Brunelle, Marie ... see Mrs. Mrs. Omer Gauthier
 Brunet, Mr. ? ... 221, DEB 220
 Brunette Ave. ... 2, 3 (photos), 4, 5, 6, 13 (photo), 14, 25, 32, 61, 76, 81 (photo), 86, 96, 133, 136, 139, 147, 162, 164, 189, 192, 203, 205, 237 (photo), 247, 277, 298, 299, 313, 334, 348, DEB back cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 19, DEB 25, DEB 27, DEB 32, DEB 67, DEB 79, DEB 98, DEB 116, DEB 135, DEB 143, DEB 146 (photos), DEB 147, DEB 156, DEB 176, DEB 183, DEB 187, DEB 216, DEB 219, DEB 220, RSM 3 (photo), RSM 8, RSM 11
 Brunette Ave. – 823 ... DEB 127
 Brunette Ave. – 910 ... DEB 156
 Brunette Ave. – 942 B ... DEB 4
 Brunette Ave. – 1013 ... 38 (Caisse Populaire)

Brunette Ave. – 1026 ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 152, DEB 153 (photos)
 Brunette Ave. – 1031 ... DEB 187
 Brunette Ave. – 1100 block ... 38 (Caisse Populaire) (photo), 173
 Brunette Ave. – 1100 ... 318-319 (Municipal Hall)
 Brunette Ave. – 1105 ... 320-321 (Trev's Restaurant), 320 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1107/1113 ... 255, 322-323, 322 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1198 ... 24, 31-33, 31 (photo), 33 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1199 ... 34-37, 37 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1200 block ... 66 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1200 ... 39-43, 39 (photo). DEB 39
 Brunette Ave. – 1201 ... 45-48, 44 (photo), 45 (photo), 47 (photo), 48 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1203 ... 49-50, 49 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1204 ... (Boileau pool room) 51-58, 59-61, 59 (photo), DEB 27, DEB 39
 Brunette Ave. – 1206 ... 62-65, 62 (photo), 281
 Brunette Ave. – 1207 ... 55 (photo), 67-70, 67 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1210/12 ... 75-76, 75 (photos), DEB 27, DEB 116
 Brunette Ave. – 1211 ... 71-74, 71 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1227 ... 77-80, 77 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1230 ... 83-88, 83 (photo), 85 (photo), 86 (photo) (Government Liquor Store, LeRoux Pool Hall, LeRoux candy/confectionery store)
 Brunette Ave. – 1297 ... 81-82 (Wood's Hotel, O'Reilly's Pub)
 Brunette Ave. – 1298 ... 89-93 (Pett's Meat Market, Maillardville Meat Market), 89 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1299 ... 94-99 (Proulx Market), 94 (photo), 96 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1300 block ... 131
 Brunette Ave. – 1300 ... 107-110, 107 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1301 ... 101-106 (Harry Thrift Meat Market), 113-121 (Tremblay Hall)
 Brunette Ave. – 1301A ... 111-112 (John Grevelyn's Shoe Repair Shop)
 Brunette Ave. – 1305 ... 122-124, 122 (photo), 124 (photo), 334 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1308 ... 125-127, 125 (photo), 127 (photo), DEB 27
 Brunette Ave. – 1309 ... DEB 176
 Brunette Ave. – 1314 ... 130-131, 130 (photo), 131 (photo), 263, DEB 23
 Brunette Ave. – 1315 ... 128-129, 128 (photo), 334 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1317 (misidentified in the book; should have been 1315) ... 128
 Brunette Ave. – 1318 ... 7, 8, 111, 137-149, 137 (photo), 140 (photo), annex 140-141 (photo), 151, 325, 334, 335 (photo), 347 (photo), 348
 Brunette Ave. – 1319 ... 132-136, 132 (photo), 162, 334 (photo), DEB 200 (photo), DEB 201
 Brunette Ave. – 1320 (misidentified in the book; should have been 1319) ... 132, 162
 Brunette Ave. – 1326 ... 153-156, 153 (photo), 170
 Brunette Ave. – 1398 ... 157-159, 157 (photo), 170
 Brunette Ave. – 1399 ... 160-162, 160 (photo), 161 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1400 ... 167-169, 167 (photo), 168
 Brunette Ave. – 1403 ... 163-166, 163 (photo), 165 (photos), 166 (plan), 209
 Brunette Ave. – 1406 ... 175-177, 175 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1407 ... 171-174, 171 (photo), 174 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. – 1409 ... 179-180, 179 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. & Bégin St. ... 24, 32 (photo), 35, 44 (photo), 46, 48 (photo), 65 (photo), 115, 164, 249
 Brunette Ave. & Bernatchey St. ... 241
 Brunette Ave. & Blue Mountain St. ... 65
 Brunette Ave. & Casey St. ... 158, 159 (photo), 161, 162 (photo), 164, 170 (photo)
 Brunette Ave. & Columbia Ave. ... 251
 Brunette Ave. & Hart St. ... 255
 Brunette Ave. & King Edward ... 2, 22, 24
 Brunette Ave. & Laval St. ... 6, 7, 8, 44 (photo), 65 (photo), 95, 102, 108, 114, 154, 217, 261, 349
 Brunette Ave. & Lougheed Hwy. ... DEB 216
 Brunette Ave. & Marmont St. ... 8, 69, 141, 144, 160, 271, 319, 335, 336, DEB 36
 Brunette Ave. & Nelson St. ... 38, 79
 Brunette Ave. overpass ... 78
 Brunette Creek ... 78, 189
 Brunette River ... 79, 297, 333, 348
 Brunette Sawmills, New Westminster ... 333, RSM 2
 Brussels, Belgium ... RSM 21/151

Bruxelles, MB ... RSM 20/131
Buckingham, ON ... RSM 24a
Buckingham, QC ... RSM 4
Buibeault, Julius ... RSM 2
Building contractor ... 180, 267
Building inspector ... 274
Bulldozer operator ... 350
Bull-edger operator ... 60
Burke Mountain ... 303
Burnaby, BC ... 110, 143, 147, DEB 15, DEB 16, DEB 32, DEB 95, DEB 139, DEB 140, RSM 20/132, RSM 25/265,
RSM 26/327, RSM 27/357, RSM 28/379
Burns company store / P. ... 90, 102
Burns Rd. – 333 ... DEB 152
Burquitlam ... 64, 91, 103, 104, 142, 143, 349, RSM 27/353
Burquitlam Agricultural Hall ... 104
Bus boy ... 332
Bus driver ... 333 (photo)
Businessman of the Year ... DEB 123, DEB 231
Butchers ... 102 (see also Maillardville Meat Market, Paré Meat Market, Pett's Meat Market)
DEB 98, DEB 126, DEB 127, DEB 164

-C-

Cadieux, Mr. ? ... 26
Cadieux, Mrs. ? ... 26
Cadieux family ... 26, RSM 10
Caisse Populaire, Gravelbourg, SK ... DEB 123
Caisse Populaire de Maillardville ... 38 (photo), 42, 80, RSM 7, DEB 92, DEB 98, DEB 113, DEB 119, DEB 120, DEB 123, DEB 127, DEB 128, DEB 129 (photos), DEB 159, DEB 172, DEB 173 (photo), DEB 179, DEB 208, DEB 220, DEB 226, DEB 231, DEB 233
Caisse Populaire Saint-Sacrement, Vancouver ... RSM 7
Caldwell, Cecilia ... see Mrs. Philibert Allarie
Caldwell, Louisa ... see Mrs. Walter Caldwell
Caldwell, Walter ... RSM 17/6
Caldwell, Mrs. Walter (née Louisa Martin) ... RSM 17/6
Calgary, AB ... 172, DEB 95, RSM 24/243
California, USA ... 136, 177, 201, DEB 72, RSM 16, RSM 18/43, RSM 18/59, RSM 20/120
Calumet, Mich., US ... RSM 23/227
Cameron, Bernadette Dora ... see Mrs. Donald Cameron
Cameron, Donald ... RSM 18/54
Cameron, Mrs. Donald (née Bernadette Dora Madore) ... RSM 18/54, RSM 31
Cameron, Dora ... see Mrs. Donald Cameron
Cameron, Emma ... see Mrs. John Cameron
Cameron, John ... RSM 18/54
Cameron, Mrs. John (née Emma Wilson) ... RSM 18/54
Campbell River Rd. ... 211
Campbellton, NB ... DEB 215, DEB 216
Camping ... DEB 163
Canadian Cooperative Association ... DEB 123
Canadian Forces ... 251, 264, 298, 342, 345, 350
Canadian Lumber Co. ... RSM 8
CNR ... 191, 207, DEB 102, DEB 118, DEB 183
CPR ... 10, 134, 154, DEB 60, DEB 180
CPR boxcars ... DEB 32, RSM 8
CPR private rail coach ... 76, 95, 172, 217, 259
CPR Spur line ... 16
CPR station ... 2 (photo), 10, 11, 21, 32 (photo), DEB 118 (photo), DEB 127
CPR Station master ... 4, 24, 32
CPR train ... 19
CPR Western terminus ... 16
Canadian Western Forest Company ... 70
Canadian Western Lumber Company Ltd. ... 1, 24 (photo), 25 (photo), 164, 244, RSM 2, RSM 4, RSM 5 (photo)
Canadian White Pine Mills ... 201, 333, 350
Canfor ... DEB 109, DEB 220
Candy store ... see Boileau confectionery store, LeRoux candy & confectionery store, Zenon's Confectionery store
Cannery villages ... DEB 236
Cantin, Julienne ... see Mrs. Napoléon Deaust
Canuel, Allain ... DEB 106
Canuel, Albert "Blondie" ... 267 [Indexer: Blondie is given as the nickname for both Albert and Oliver. Paré also gives Albert as the name for the last child, while the latter's sister-in-law Isabel Leclerc gives it as Alfred in Debeugny.]
Canuel, Mrs. Albert "Blondie" (née Isabel / Isabelle Marie Elizabeth Allard) ... 267 (N.B.: Blondie is given as the nickname for both Albert and Oliver.)
Canuel, Alfred ... DEB 106 [Indexer: Paré gives Albert as the name for the last child, while the latter's sister-in-law Isabel Leclerc gives it as Alfred in Debeugny.]
Canuel, Alice ... 200, 267
Canuel, Anne ... 200, 267

Canuel, Alma Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Canuel
 Canuel, Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward James Mills
 Canuel, Amélia ... see Mrs. Arthur Canuel
 Canuel, Antoinette Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward "Eddy" James Mills, DEB 106
 Canuel, Arthur ... 263, 267, DEB 106, RSM 18/55
 Canuel, Mrs. Arthur (née Beatrice Finnigan) ... 263, 264, 267, RSM 18/55
 Canuel, Béatrice Amélia ... see Mrs. Arthur Canuel
 Canuel, "Blondie" ... [Indexer: Blondie is given as the nickname for both Albert and Oliver. Paré also gives Albert as the name for the last child, while his sister-in-law Isabel Leclerc gives it as Alfred in Debeugny.]
 Canuel, Claudette ... DEB 106
 Canuel, Eugène ... 267, DEB 106, RSM 18/56
 Canuel, Mrs. Eugène (née Fleurette Tétrault) ... RSM 18/56, RSM 32
 Canuel, Fleurette ... See Mrs. Eugène Canuel
 Canuel, Francis [sic] ... see Mrs. Léo Canuel Jr.
 Canuel, Georges Arthur ... see Arthur Canuel
 Canuel, Guillaume Elie Léo ... 11, 200, 221, 233, 266-269, 268 (house photo), 270, DEB 106, RSM 18/57, RSM 21/153, RSM 23/206
 Canuel, Mrs. Guillaume Elie Léo (née Marie-Alma-Léontine Paré) ... 27, 31, 53, 199, 200, 202 (photo), 267, 276, DEB 106, RSM 18/57, RSM 21/153, RSM 23/206, RSM
 Canuel, Irène ... see Mrs. William "Willy" Canuel
 Canuel, Isabel / Isabelle Marie Elizabeth ... see Albert "Blondie" Canuel, Mrs. Oliver "Blondie" Canuel
 Canuel, Ivan ... DEB 106
 Canuel, Jesie [sic] / Jesse [sic] ... see Mrs. Lucien Canuel
 Canuel, Joe ... 267
 Canuel, Joseph ... DEB 106
 Canuel, Joseph Guillaume Elie ... see Guillaume Elie Canuel
 Canuel, Joseph Olivier Lionel ... see Olivier Lionel Canuel
 Canuel, Léo Jr. ... 267, 268 (photo)
 Canuel, Mrs. Léo Jr. (née Francis [sic] Shaw) ... 267
 Canuel, Léo Sr. – children ... 269 (photo)
 Canuel, Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Canuel
 Canuel, Léontine ... see Mrs. Léo Canuel Sr.
 Canuel, Lionel ... see Olivier / Oliver Lionel "Blondie" Canuel
 Canuel, Lucien ... 267, DEB 106
 Canuel, Mrs. Lucien (née Jesie [sic] / Jesse [sic] Pritchett) ... 267
 Canuel, Lydia Alice ... see Mrs. Urbain Gosselin
 Canuel, Maria ... see Mrs. William Canuel [Sr.]
 Canuel, Marie ... see Mrs. William Canuel [Sr.]
 Canuel, Marie Alma Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Canuel
 Canuel, Marie Béatrice Amélia ... see Mrs. Arthur Canuel
 Canuel, Marie Antoinette Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward James Mills
 Canuel, Marie Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Olivier / Oliver Lionel "Blondie" Canuel
 Canuel, Olivier / Oliver Lionel "Blondie" ... 250 [Indexer: Blondie is given as the nickname for both Albert and Oliver.] RSM 18/58
 Canuel, Mrs. Olivier / Oliver Lionel "Blondie" (née Isabel / Isabelle Marie Elizabeth Allard) ... 250, RSM 18/58, RSM 29
 Canuel, Olivier ... DEB 106
 Canuel, "Ray" ... see Raymond "Ray" Canuel
 Canuel, Raymond "Ray" ... 200, 267
 Canuel, Réjean ... DEB 106
 Canuel, René ... DEB 106
 Canuel, Rose ... 200, 267
 Canuel, Rose ... see Mrs. Ovide Lambert
 Canuel, William "Willy" ... 82 (photo), 267, 268, 268 (photo), 279
 Canuel, Mrs. William "Willy" (née Irène Leclerc) ... 268
 Canuel, William [Jr.] ... DEB 106
 Canuel, Mrs. William [Jr.] (née Irène Leclerc) ... DEB 106, DEB 107 (photos)
 Canuel, William [Sr.] ... DEB 106, RSM 18/55, RSM 18/56, RSM 18/57, RSM 18/58, RSM 25/265

Canuel, Mrs. William [Sr.] (née Marie / Maria Belaire) ... DEB 106, RSM 18/55, RSM 18/56, RSM 18/57, RSM 18/58, RSM 25/265

Canuel, "Willy" ... see William "Willy" Canuel

Canyon Court ... 350

Caouette, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Roy

Caouette, Ernestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Caouette

Caouette, Hélène ... see Mrs. Rosaire Ross

Caouette, Joseph ... RSM 26/328

Caouette, Mrs. Joseph (née Ernestine Lambert) ... RSM 26/328

Caouette, Marie ... see Mrs. Delphin / Delphis Rivet

Caouette grandparents ... 83

Cape Horn School ... DEB 176

Capelton, QC ... RSM 27/358

Cardinal, MB ... DEB 36

Cardinal, Félix ... RSM 2

Cardon, Anna ... see Mrs. Louis Cardon

Cardon, Eva ... see Mrs. Gustave Cardon

Cardon, Gustave ... RSM 18/59

Cardon, Mrs. Gustave (née Eva Surprenant) ... RSM 18/59

Cardon, Hélène ... see Mrs. François LaFrance

Cardon, Léon ... RSM 18/59

Cardon, Mrs. Léon (née Marie-Annette Cardon?) ... RSM 18/59, RSM 29

Cardon, Louis ... RSM 18/59

Cardon, Mrs. Louis (née Anna Verscheure) ... RSM 18/59

Cardon, Marie-Annette ... see Mrs. Léon Cardon

Caregiver ... DEB 212

Carleton, QC ... RSM 22/181, RSM 23/223

Carlson, Hilda ... see Mrs. Kilburn Lunn

Carlyle, Lilian ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Léonard Hachey

Carlyle, Martha ... see Mrs. William Carlyle

Carlyle, William ... RSM 22/167

Carlyle, Mrs. William (née Martha Cassels) ... RSM 22/167

Caron, Anna Marie ... see Mrs. Amos Racine

Caron, Marie... see Mrs. Amos Racine

Carraz, Marie Angélique ... see Mrs. Michel Pierre Pasquier

Carré Laval ... see Laval Square ... RSM 8

Carpenter ... 74, 76, 108, 112, 154, 180, 259, 279, 282, DEB 152, DEB 188

Carrier, Blanche ... see Mrs. Joseph Boileau

Carrier, Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Carrier, Henriette ... see Mrs. Pierre Carrier

Carrier, Joseph Pierre ... see Pierre Fraser

Carrier, Marie Simone ... see Mrs. Hector Roberge

Carrier, Marie Yolande Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Carrier, Pierre ... RSM 20/128, RSM 26/324

Carrier, Mrs. Pierre (née Henriette Turmel) ... RSM 20/126, RSM 26/324

Carrier, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Ludger Gagnon

Carrier, Simone ... see Mrs. Hector Roberge

Carrier, Yolande Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Carrière, Lucien ... DEB 188

Carrière, Mrs. Lucien (née Thérèse Bernardin) ... DEB 188, DEB 189 (photos)

Carrière, Mathilda ... see Mrs. Hector Charland

Carrière, René ... DEB 188

Carroll, David ... RSM 18/67

Carroll, Mrs. David (née Nellie Dorvey) ... RSM 18/60

Carroll, Jeanne Marie ... see Mrs. John Carroll
 Carroll, John ... RSM 18/60
 Carroll, Mrs. John (née Jeanne Marie Filiatrault) ... RSM 18/60, RSM 29
 Carroll, Marie ... see Mrs. John Carroll
 Carroll, Nellie ... see Mrs. David Carroll
 Cars ... 36, 72, 73, 101 (photo), 104, 121, 140 (photo), 143 (photo), 146 (chase), 147, 149 (photo), 152 (photos, 173, 195, 251, 298, 335 (photo), 347 (photo), RSM 10 (see also Trucks)
 Carter, Armand ... RSM 18/61, RSM 20/104
 Carter, Mrs. Armand (née Bella Lehoux) ... RSM 18/61, RSM 20/104
 Carter, Bella ... see Mrs. Armand Carter
 Carter, Eva ... see Mrs. John Thomas Edwards
 Carter, Flore ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Carter
 Carter, Marie-Flore ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Carter
 Carter, Paul Joseph ... RSM 18/61
 Carter, Mrs. Paul Joseph (née Marie-Flore Piché) ... RSM 18/61, RSM 31
 Carter, Rita Eva ... see Mrs. John Thomas Edwards
 Cartier, Georges-Étienne ... 4
 Cartier Ave. ... 4, 69, 109, 139, 191, 205, 223, 255, 268, 277, 285, 286, 291, 313, DEB 59, DEB 70 (photo), DEB 147 RSM 8
 Cartier Ave. – 1100 block ... 180, 277 (photo), 303
 Cartier Ave. – 1114 ... 293-295, 293 (photo), 295 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1116 ... 302-304, 302 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1119 ... 290-292, 290 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1121 ... DEB 116
 Cartier Ave. – 1125 ... 288-289, 288 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1135 ... 238-239, 238 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1133-1133A (formerly 1201) ... 240
 Cartier Ave. – 1134 ... 234-236, 234 (photo), 235 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1135 ... 238-239
 Cartier Ave. – 1177 ... 296-299, 296 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1200 ... 230-231, 230 (photo), DEB 220
 Cartier Ave. – 1201 (today's 1133-1133A)... 240-241, DEB 28, DEB 29 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1203 ... 232-233, 232 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1207 ... 228-229, 228 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1207 ... 228-229, 228 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1234 ... incorrectly identified; should be 1134
 Cartier Ave. – 1303 ... 267
 Cartier Ave. – 1305 ... 219
 Cartier Ave. – 1306 (today's 1313) ... 188-189, 188 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1308 ... 196-197, 196 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1312 ... 190-195, 190 (photo), 257
 Cartier Ave. – 1313 (formerly 1306) ... 188-189, 188 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1319 (formerly 1399) ... 185-187, 185 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1399 (today's 1319) ... 185-187, 185 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1409 ... 183-184, 183 (photo), DEB 144, DEB 147, DEB 148
 Cartier Ave. – 1413 (today's 1415) ... 181-182, 181 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. – 1415 (formerly 1413) ... 181-182, 181 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. & Bégin St. ... 105, 260, 271, 327, DEB 70 (photo), DEB 205 (photo)
 Cartier Ave. & Casey St. ... 186
 Cartier Ave. & Laval Square ... 134, 200, 207, 209, 229, 283, DEB 27
 Cartier House ... 299
 Cartoonist ... 307
 Case Tractors Co. ... 244
 Casey, Archbishop ... 4
 Casey St. ... 4, 109, 186, 191, 211, DEB 148, DEB 195
 Casey St. – 320 ... DEB 116, DEB 117 (photo)
 Casey St. & Cartier Ave. ... 186
 Cashier ... DEB 27
 Casino, E. ... 29
 Cassels, Martha ... see Mrs. William Carlyle

Castagner, Florence ... see Mrs. Elson Lee Wheeler
 Castagner, Emilie ... see Mrs. Samuel Castagner
 Castagner, Marie Florence ... see Mrs. Elson Lee Wheeler
 Castagner, Samuel ... RSM 28/378
 Castagner, Mrs. Samuel (née Emilie Villeneuve) ... RSM 28/378
 Catechism ... DEB 198
 Cathedral City, CA ... 272
 Catholic Brothers / Order of ... 331
 Catholic Women's League, CWL ... DEB 91, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Catholic Youth Organization; CYO ... DEB 87, DEB 109, DEB 124, DEB 147, DEB 220, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Catrolla, Rosa ... see Mrs. Antonio Medici
 Catskill, NY ... 54
 Cayer, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edgard Albert Désy
 Cayer, Bernadette Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
 Cayer, Diana ... DEB 147
 Cayer, Georgiana ... DEB 147, see Mrs. Ovila Cayer
 Cayer, Joseph ... RSM 18/62
 Cayer, Mrs. Joseph (née Simone Etcheverry) ... RSM 18/62, RSM 29
 Cayer, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Roland Cayer
 Cayer, Marie Bernadette Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
 Cayer, Ovila ... RSM 18/62, RSM 18/63, RSM 19/93, RSM 28/377
 Cayer, Mrs. Ovila (née Georgiana Beauchesne) ... RSM 18/62, RSM 18/63, RSM 19/93, RSM 28/377
 Cayer, Roland ... RSM 18/63
 Cayer, Mrs. Roland (née Marguerite Guay) ... RSM 18/63, RSM 30
 Cayer, Simone ... see Mrs. Joseph Cayer
 Cayer, Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
 Cayer St. ... DEB 163
 CCF; Co-operative Commonwealth Federation ... DEB 128, DEB 231, DEB 234
 CÉGEP ... DEB 59, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Cemetery ... see Coquitlam cemetery, Merritt cemetery, St. Michael cemetery, St. Peter's cemetery
 DEB: see Coquitlam cemetery, New Westminster Cemetery, St. Peter's Cemetery
 Centennial High School ... DEB 83, 183, 220
 Centre Bel-Age ... 225, 231, DEB 23, DEB 64, DEB 71, DEB 72, DEB 102, DEB 105, DEB 108 (photo), DEB 109,
 DEB 110, DEB 148, DEB 163, DEB 164, DEB 174 (photo), DEB 175, DEB 179, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Centre Culturel Colombien, Vancouver ... RSM 7
 Cewe, Jack ... DEB 113
 Chabot, Ambroise ... RSM 18/64
 Chabot, Mrs. Ambroise (née Frédéline Faucher) ... RSM 18/64
 Chabot, Berthe ... see Mrs. Edouard Chabot
 Chabot, Edouard ... RSM 18/64
 Chabot, Mrs. Edouard (née Marie-Berthe Filiatrault) ... RSM 18, 64, RSM 29
 Chabot, Frédéline ... see Mrs. Ambroise Chabot
 Chabot, Joseph Edouard ... see Edouard Chabot
 Chabot, Marie-Berthe ... see Mrs. Edouard Chabot
 Chabot, Nicole ... DEB 95
 Chabot family ... DEB 16
 Champagne, Marie Evelina ... see Mrs. Alexandre Bohémier
 Champagne, Sylvie ... see Mrs. John O'Toole
 Champlain, NY ... 54, 55, 138, 243
 Champlain Lake ... 54
 Chante Clair Choir ... RSM 7, DEB 40, DEB 59, DEB 101, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Chante Jeunesse Chante ... DEB 101
 Charbouton, Mr. ? ... DEB 123
 Charland, Dora ... see Mrs. Louis Boileau
 Charland, Hector ... 11, 27, 63, 66, 75-76, 75 (house photos), 78, 79, 172, 217, 259, DEB 27, RSM 19/86
 Charland, Mrs. Hector (née Mathilda / Matilda Carrière) ... 27, DEB 27, RSM 19/86

Charland, Hector family ... 27, 95
 Charland, Idola Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau (his 1st wife)
 Charland, Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau (his 1st wife)
 Charland, Mathilda / Matilda ... see Mrs. Hector Charland
 Charland family ... DEB 39
 Charland Ave. ... 64, DEB 56, DEB 72, DEB 77 (photo), DEB 109
 Charland Ave. & Marmont St. ... DEB 72
 Charlo, NB ... 239, 285
 Charlottetown, PEI ... RSM 24/257
 Charpentier, Alma Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Charpentier, Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Charpentier, Cécile ... see Mrs. Simon Barthélemy Charpentier
 Charpentier, Florence ... see Mrs. Aimé Sénécal
 Charpentier, Herméline ... see Mrs. Joseph Charpentier
 Charpentier, Joseph ... RSM 18/65, RSM 19/66
 Charpentier, Mrs. Joseph (née Herméline Savoie) ... RSM 18/65, RSM 19/66
 Charpentier, Louis ... see Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Charpentier, Marie ... see Mrs. Napoléon Demers
 Charpentier, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Charpentier, Marie-Cécile ... see Mrs. Simon Barthélemy Charpentier
 Charpentier, Simon Barthélemy ... RSM 18/65
 Charpentier, Mrs. Simon Barthélemy (née Marie-Cécile Hingue) ... RSM 18/65, RSM 30
 Charpentier, Uldéric Louis ... RSM 19/66
 Charpentier, Mrs. Uldéric Louis (née Alma Marie Anne Hurtubise) ... RSM 19/66, RSM 30
 Chartier, Camélia ... see Mrs. Joseph Leroux
 Chartier, Virginie ... see Mrs. Jacques Lessard
 Chartrand, Idola Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau
 Chartrand, Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau
 Chartrand, Marie Idola Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau
 Chartrand, Alma ... see Mrs. Emile Paquette
 Chartrand, Rose-Alma ... see Mrs. Émile Paquette
 Chartrand, Rosanna / Rose-Alma "Rosie" ... see Mrs. Emile Paquette
 Chartrand, "Rosie" ... see Mrs. Emile Paquette
 Chauvet, Virginie ... see Mrs. Mathieu Velay
 Chauvin, AB ... 295, DEB 64, DEB 97, DEB 101, DEB 102, DEB 105, RSM 1727, RSM 17/31, RSM 19/85, RSM 20/132, RSM 21/139, RSM 22/190, RSM 22/193, RSM 26/329, RSM 27/344
 Cheramie ... A few people bearing this name appear in Paré, but their name appears as Cheramy in other publications. They have been listed under Cheramy in this index.
 Cheramy, Alice ... see Mrs. René Gamache
 Cheramy, Arthur Hubert ... 231, RSM 19/67
 Cheramy, Mrs. Arthur Hubert (née Marie-Thérèse Girardi) ... 231, RSM 19/67, RSM 30
 Cheramy, Émile ... DEB 184
 Cheramy, Hubert ... see Arthur Hubert Cheramy
 Cheramy, Hubert ... RSM 19/67
 Cheramy, Mrs. Hubert (née Léonie Fondaire) ... RSM 19/67
 Cheramy, Léonie ... see Mrs. Hubert Cheramy
 Cheramy, Marie-Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Hubert Cheramy
 Cheramy, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Hubert Cheramy
 Cherot, Emile Jr. ... RSM 19/68
 Cherot, Mrs. Emile Jr. (née Marie Louisnard) ... RSM 19/68, RSM 29
 Cherot, Emile Sr. ... RSM 19/68
 Cherot, Mrs. Emile Sr. (née Marie Anna Nobis) ... RSM 19/68
 Cherot, Marie ... see Mrs. Emile Cherot Jr.
 Cherot, Marie Anna ... see Mrs. Emile Cherot Sr.
 Chester, Neb., US ... RSM 20/101

Chevalier, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Théodore Chevalier
 Chevalier, Georges ... 19, 26, RSM 10
 Chevalier, Georgette ... see Mrs. Nova Chevalier
 Chevalier, Hélène / Helena ... see Mrs. Émeri Paré Jr.
 Chevalier, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Chevalier
 Chevalier, Joseph "Joe" Louis ... 19, 26, RSM 19/69
 Chevalier, Mrs. Joseph "Joe" (née Marie-Léosa / Léosa Paré) ... 241, RSM 19/69, RSM 31
 Chevalier, Jules ... RSM 10
 Chevalier, Julien ... 19, 26
 Chevalier, Leosa ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Chevalier
 Chevalier, Léosa ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Chevalier
 Chevalier, Louis ... see Joseph "Joe" Louis Louis
 Chevalier, Marie-Léosa ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Chevalier
 Chevalier, Nova ... 345, RSM 19/70
 Chevalier, Mrs. Nova (née Georgette Lanoue) ...
 Chevalier, Mrs. Nova (née Georgette Lanoue) ... 345, 345 (photo), RSM 19/70, RSM 30
 Chevalier, Rebecca ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Chevalier
 Chevalier, Théodore ... 19, 26, RSM 10, RSM 19/69, RSM 25/280
 Chevalier, Mrs. Théodore (née Eugénie Pelletier) ... RSM 19/69, RSM 25/280
 Chevalier, Wilfrid ... 26, RSM 10, RSM 19/70
 Chevalier, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Rebecca Robinson) ... RSM 19/70
 Chevalier family ... 333
 Chevaliers de Colomb ... 124 (photo), 204 (photo), RSM 8, DEB 27, DEB 67, DEB 83, DEB 91, DEB 119, DEB 144,
 DEB 151, DEB 156, DEB 163, DEB 167, DEB 220, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Chez Del, Campbellton, NB ... DEB 216
 Chez Nous Residence ... 272, DEB 38 (photo), DEB 98, DEB 116, DEB 117, DEB 119, DEB 120 (photo), DEB 132,
 DEB 176, DEB 177 (photos), DEB 184, DEB 195, DEB 220, DEB 231, DEB 233
 Chicago, IL ... DEB 76
 Chickens ... see Poultry
 Chicoutimi, QC ... DEB 47, RSM 18/63
 Chilliwack, BC ... 147, RSM 24/259
 Chine, Bruno ... RSM 19/71
 Chine, Mrs. Bruno (née Marie-Antonia Medici) ... RSM 19/71, RSM 31
 Chine, Joseph ... RSM 19/71
 Chine, Mrs. Joseph (née Ph/71ilomène Armeni) ... RSM 19
 Chine, Marie-Antonia ... see Mrs. Bruno Chine
 Chine, Philomène ... see Mrs. Joseph Chine
 Chinese gardens ... 10
 Chinese workers ... 14, 28, RSM 5
 Chiropractor ... 255
 Chiynesse, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Emile Dehard
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Adélarde ... RSM 22/194
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Mrs. Adélarde (née Rosanna Boulanger) ... RSM 22/194
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Charles ... RSM 26/305
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Mrs. Charles (née Sophie Hébert) ... RSM 26/305
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Clarisse ... see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Eléonore Clarisse ... see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Marie Eléonore Clarisse ... see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Marie Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Rosanne ... see Mrs. Adélarde Choinière dit Sabourin
 Choinière dit Sabourin, Sophie ... see Mrs. Charles Choinière dit Sabourin
 Chœurs ... DEB 91, DEB 95, DEB 151, DEB 159, DEB 163, DEB 167, DEB 188, DEB 201, DEB 210
 See also Chante Clair; Chante Jeunesse Chante; Échos du Pacifique; Notre-Dames-de-Lourdes choir
 Choquette, "Buddy" ... see John "Buddy" Choquette
 Choquette, Cécilia ... 298

Choquette, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Choquette
 Choquette, John "Buddy" ... 298
 Choquette, Joseph "Joe" ... 11, 74, 133, 179, 154, 168, 176, 179-180, 182, 290-291, 297
 Choquette, Mrs. Joseph "Joe" (née ? Martineau) (her 2nd husband) (see also Mrs. ? Fink) ... 180, 291, 297
 Choquette, Roberta ... 298
 Choquette, Velma ... 298
 Chotikian, Patrick ... RSM 5, RSM 7
 Chrétien, Elodie ... see Mrs. Ozias Chrétien
 Chrétien, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Roger Chrétien
 Chrétien, Ozias ... RSM 19/72
 Chrétien, Mrs. Ozias (née Elodie Blanchette) ... RSM 19/72
 Chrétien, Roger ... RSM 19/72
 Chrétien, Mrs. Roger (née Marguerite Fouquette) ... RSM 19/72, RSM 30
 Christie, Evelyn ... DEB 59, DEB 159
 Christmas ... 106
 DEB 43, 71, 75, 95, 183, 212
 Christmas Manor ... 104, 193, 257, 264, 279, 282, 285, 291, DEB 105, DEB 163, DEB 172, DEB 183, DEB 201, DEB 231
 Christmas Toy Fund ... 117, 118, 200
 Chrostowski, Anthony ... RSM 19/73
 Chrostowski, Mrs. Anthony (née Francisca Wisniewska) ... RSM 19/73
 Chrostowski, Francisca ... see Mrs. Anthony Chrostowski
 Chrostowski, Genovena ... see Mrs. Jan Chrostowski
 Chrostowski, Jan ... RSM 19/73
 Chrostowski, Mrs. Jan (née Genovena Wisniewska) ... RSM 19/73, RSM 32
 Church procession ... 37 (photo), 79, 123, 205 (photo)
 City Hall – see Municipal Hall
 Civil engineer ... 244
 Clairmont, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Ovide Bouthotte
 Clarence Creek, ON ... DEB 116
 Clarke Rd. ... 103, 143
 Cleaning lady ... 281
 Clearing land ... 35
 Clearwater, Minn., US ... RSM 21
 Clémenceau, SK ... DEB 128
 Clinton, BC ... RSM 17/1
 Clock technician ... 134
 Cloutier, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Delphim Michaud
 Club de l'Age d'Or, Branche 86 ... RSM 7, RSM 8
 Club des pensionnés ... DEB 151
 Cluny, AB ... RSM 21/147
 Clydesdale horses ... 139, 186, 197, 297
 Coach maker ... 56
 Cobeau, NY ... 53, 54
 Coca Cola ... 110
 Cock fights ... 46
 Cogger, Marcelle ... RSM 29
 Cogger, Marie Marcelle ... RSM 29
 Colgan, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Balfour
 Collett, Alfred John ... RSM 19/74
 Collett, Mrs. Alfred John (née Marcella Sara Madden) ... RSM 19/74, RSM 31
 Collett, Arthur ... RSM 19/74
 Collett, Mrs. Arthur (née Jessie Smith) ... RSM 19/74
 Collett, Jessie ... see Mrs. Arthur Collett
 Collett, John ... see Alfred John Collett
 Collett, Marcella Sara ... see Mrs. Alfred John Collett
 Collett, Sara ... see Mrs. Alfred John Collett

Collette, Clara ... see Mrs. Philippe Collette
 Collette, Evelyn ... see Evelyn Christie
 Collette, Gaspard ... DEB 101
 Collette, Philippe ... DEB 101
 Collette, Mrs. Philippe (née Clara ?) ... DEB 101
 Collier, Adèle ... see Mrs. Leland Collier
 Collier, Leland ... RSM 18/43
 Collier, Mrs. Leland (née Adèle Gennette) ... RSM 18/43, RSM 30
 Collister's ... DEB 188
 Colly, Mr. ? ... 282
 Colly, Mrs. ? (née Lorette Séguin) ... , 255282
 Colly, Lorette ... see Mrs. ? Colly
 Columbia Dance Hall ... 221
 Columbia St., NW ... 251, 345, DEB 188
 Columbia Theatre ... 104
 Comeau, Albert ... DEB 105, RSM 19/75
 Comeau, Mrs. Albert (née Cécile Doucette) ... RSM 19/75, RSM 29
 Comeau, Alfred ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Alma ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Armella ... see Mrs. Léo Comeau (her 2nd husband)
 Comeau, Aurore Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Comeau
 Comeau, Cécile ... see Mrs. Albert Comeau
 Comeau, Céline ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Edna ... see Mrs. Noël Rougeau
 Comeau, Eugène ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Eva ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Eva ... see Mrs. Etienne Bélanger
 Comeau, Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Comeau
 Comeau, Gustin ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Léo ... DEB 105, DEB 176, DEB 184
 Comeau, Mrs. Léo (née Armella Goyet) ... DEB 176, DEB 184, DEB 185 (photos)
 Comeau, Léonard ... DEB 105, RSM 17/27, RSM 19/75, RSM 19/76, RSM 26/329
 Comeau, Mrs. Léonard (née Rosalie Poirier) ... DEB 105, RSM 17/27, RSM 19/75, RSM 19/76, RSM 26/329
 Comeau, Léonard – 4 deceased children ... DEB 105
 Comeau, Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Comeau
 Comeau, Omer ... DEB 105, RSM 19/76
 Comeau, Mrs. Omer (née Aurore Marie Eva Doucette) ... RSM 19/76, RSM 29
 Comeau, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Léonard Comeau
 Comité central Franco-Maillardville ... RSM 8
 Comité des Dames Auxiliaires du Foyer ... RSM 7
 Commercial Hotel ... 313
 Commercial Truck Co Ltd. ... 251
 Committee for the Revitalization of Maillardville ... DEB 84
 Community Hall ... see Tremblay Hall
 Como Lake ... 103, 247, DEB 48, DEB 80, DEB 120
 Como Lake Rest Home ... 307
 Como Lake Junior High ... DEB 23, DEB 36, DEB 83, DEB 113, DEB 116, DEB 132, DEB 156, DEB 192, DEB 195
 Como Lake Park ... DEB 72. DEB 99 (photos)
 Como Lake Rd. ... DEB 72
 Comoplix, BC ... RSM 2
Company's Coming cookbooks ... 70
 Comtois, Henriette ... see Mrs. Jérémie Houle
 Comtois, Léa ... see Mrs. Ernest Delisle
 Concerts ... 14, 116, 117, 118, 119, 173, 199, 200
 Confao, Rose ... see Mrs. Francis Kostiha
 Confectionery store ... see Boileau confectionery store, LeRoux candy & confectionery store

Connecticut, US ... RSM 17/23
 Conning, Mathilda ... see Mrs. Charles Oscar
 Conseil canadien de la coopération ... DEB 226
 Conseil Maillardville ... DEB 156, DEB 226
 Conservative Party ... 85
 Construction worker ... 154
 Contractor / building ... 56
 Contrecoeur, QC ... DEB 123
 Convenience store ... 46, 161, 211, 217
 Convent ... 1, 56, 64, 96, 110, 118, 126, 203-205, 233 (photo), 300 (photo), 301(photo), 336, 349
 Cook ... 306
 Cooper Real Estate ... 87, 88
 Co-operative Commonwealth Federation; CCF ... DEB 128, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Copping family ... 143
 Coquitlam Centennial celebrations ... 156
 Coquitlam Centre ... 142
 Coquitlam, BC ... ix, x, xii, 73, 78, 80, 87, 120, 127, 129, 193, 194, 210, 247, 259, 263, 282, 283, 295, 348, 349, 351,
 DEB 19, DEB 24, DEB 32, DEB 43, DEB 44, DEB 48, DEB 76, DEB 79, DEB 83, DEB 84, DEB 92, DEB 113,
 DEB 120, DEB 123, DEB 132, DEB 139, DEB 163, DEB 164, DEB 167, DEB 172, DEB 179, DEB 183, DEB
 216, RSM 4, RSM 16, RSM 17/13
 Coquitlam Cemetery ... 195, 200, 308, DEB 9, DEB 19
 Coquitlam Central High School ... 88, DEB 148
 Coquitlam City Council ... 36, 50, 64, 97, 115, 119, 140, 141, 145, 213, 255, 303, 349
 Coquitlam City Hall ... DEB 216
 Coquitlam, District of ... xii, 7, 15, 16, 95, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 173, RSM 5
 Coquitlam Fine Arts Council ... DEB 160, DEB 231
 Coquitlam Fire Department ... 271, 319, 325, 347, 352, 355
 Coquitlam Heritage Society ... ix, x, 225, 255, 352, 355, DEB 135, DEB 216, DEB 231
 Coquitlam Historical Society ... DEB 216
 Coquitlam Mayor ... DEB 84, DEB 85 (photos), RSM 8
 Coquitlam, Municipality of ... 8, 13, 16, 21, 22, 35, 142, 143, 147, 151, 335, 347, 348, RSM 6
Coquitlam 100 Years Centennial ... 129
 Coquitlam Parks & Recreation ... 329 (photo)
 Coquitlam Reeve ... 4, 173
 Coquitlam School Board ... 199
 Coquitlam School District ... DEB 191
 Coquitlam water works system ... 255
 Coquitlam Works Department ... 263, 275
 Corduroy road ... 333
 Cormack, Mary ... see Mrs. Calvin Shirley
 Cormier, Benoit ... RSM 19/68
 Cormier, Mrs. Benoit (née Charlotte Légère) ... RSM 19/68
 Cormier, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Benoit Cormier
 Cormier, Marie ... see Mrs. Emile Cherot Jr.
 Corn shucking ... DEB 168
 Corpus Christi parish, Vancouver ... DEB 151
 Cosulčić, Katina ... see Mrs. William Nisbet
 Côté, Mr. ? ... DEB 175
 Côté, Auguste ... RSM 21/135
 Côté, Mrs. Auguste (née Clara Latendresse) ... RSM 21/135
 Côté, Berthe ... see Mrs. Marcel Bruneau
 Côté, Clara ... see Mrs. Auguste Côté
 Côté, Emma ... see Mrs. William Gagnon
 Côté, Félix ... RSM 2
 Côté, Philippe ... RSM 2
 Côté family ... DEB 207
 Cottonwood St. ... DEB 120
 Coughlin, Amélia ... see Milton James Coughlin Sr.

Coughlin, James Jr. ... see Milton James Coughlin Jr.
 Coughlin, Marguerite Thérèse ... see Mrs. Milton "Milt" James Coughlin Jr.
 Coughlin, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Milt Coughlin
 Coughlin, Milt ... see Milton "Milt" James Coughlin Jr.
 Coughlin, Milton "Milt" James Jr. ... 63, 64, DEB 116, RSM 19/77
 Coughlin, Mrs. "Milt" James Jr. (née Marguerite Payer) ... 63, 64, DEB 116, RSM 19/77
 Coughlin, Milton James Sr. ... RSM 19/77
 Coughlin, Mrs. Milton James Sr. (née Amélia Hutton) ... RSM 19/77
 Coughlin, Shirley ... 64
 Coughlin, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Milton James Coughlin Jr.
 Couillard, Hilda ... see Mrs. Arthur Lymberner
 Coulombe, Anne ... see Mrs. Philippe Morneau
 Coulombe, Debbie (née Viens) ... DEB 90 (photos), DEB 91, DEB 163
 Coulombe, Elmire ... See Mrs. Napoléon Bélanger
 Coulombe, George ... DEB 92, DEB 113
 Coulombe, Mrs. George (née Pauline Ayotte) ... DEB 92, DEB 113
 Coulombe, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Philippe Morneau
 Coulombe, Octavie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lachance
 Coulombe, Pauline ... see Mrs. George Coulombe
 Coulombe, Richard ... DEB 9, DEB 92, DEB 93 (photos), DEB 113
 Court Magistrate ... 4
 Court Room ... 144
 Courthouse ... 329
 Courtney, Norah ... see Mrs. Aurelle Boileau
 Coutu, Alberta ... see Mrs. Arthur Aristide Coutu
 Coutu, Aristide ... see Arthur Aristide Coutu; Victor Aristide Coutu
 Coutu, Arthur Aristide ... 47 (photo), RSM 19/78
 Coutu, Mrs. Arthur Aristide (née Alberta Séguin) ... RSM 19/78, RSM 31
 Coutu, Cécile Florence ... see Mrs. Victor Kropninski
 Coutu, Emma ... see Mrs. Eddy Alphonse Jalbert
 Coutu, Florence ... see Mrs. Victor Kropninski
 Coutu, Josaphat [sic] ... RSM 22/192, RSM 23/212
 Coutu, Mrs. Josaphat [sic] (née Marie Laferrière) ... RSM 22/192, RSM 23/212
 Coutu, Marie ... see Mrs. Josaphat Coutu
 Coutu, Marie ... see Mrs. Victor Aristide Coutu
 Coutu, Marie-Reine ... see Mrs. Ludger « Ulysse » Langdeau
 Coutu, Reine ... see Mrs. Ludger « Ulysse » Langdeau
 Coutu, Victor Aristide ... 29, RSM 19/78, RSM 22/184
 Coutu, Mrs. Victor Aristide (née Marie Lavallée) ... 29, RSM 19/78, RSM 22/184
 Coutu, Victor – 7 children ... 29
 Couture, Adrianna (& her 4 children) ... DEB 67
 Couture, Alexandre Donat ... RSM 19/79
 Couture, Mrs. Alexandre Donat (née Marie Antoinette Hogue) ... RSM 19/79, RSM 30
 Couture, Alice Oliva / Olida ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Couture, Amanda ... see Mrs. ? Poirier, RSM 10
 Couture, Anita ... DEB 64
 Couture, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Alexandre Donat Couture
 Couture, Brian ... DEB 64
 Couture, Christopher ... DEB 67
 Couture, Clarence ... DEB 67
 Couture, Denise ... DEB 67
 Couture, Donat ... 131
 Couture, Mrs. Donat (née Antoinette Hogue) ... 131
 Couture, Eugène ... DEB 67
 Couture, George ... DEB 22 (photos), DEB 23, DEB 64, DEB 67, DEB 131
 Couture, Mrs. George (née Jeannette Rougeau) ... DEB 23, DEB 64, DEB 65 (photos), DEB 105

Couture, Héléna ... RSM 10
 Couture, Ida ... see Mrs. Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard (her 1st husband), see Mrs. Beaudoin Proulx (her 2nd husband)
 Couture, Janet ... DEB 67
 Couture, Jeannette ... see Mrs. George Couture
 Couture, Joseph Alexandre Donat ... see Alexandre Donat Couture
 Couture, Juliette ... see Mrs. Henri Lafrance
 Couture, Léo (son of Louis) ... 131
 Couture, Léo (son of Roméo) ... 131, DEB 66 (photos), DEB 67, DEB 131, DEB 136
 Couture, Mrs. Léo (son of Roméo) (née Lorraine Boire) ... 131, DEB 67, DEB 136, DEB 137 (photos)
 Couture, Léo (son of Roméo) – daughter ... DEB 136
 Couture, Liliane ... DEB 67
 Couture, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Léo Couture
 Couture, Lorette ... DEB 67
 Couture, Louis Jr. ... 131, DEB 67
 Couture, Louis Sr. ... 11, 26, 29, 114, 124, 127, 130-131, 156, 173, 263, DEB 23, DEB 67, RSM 10, RSM 19/79, RSM 19/80, RSM 23/198, RSM 24/237
 Couture, Mrs. Louis Sr. (née Marie Lemaire) ... 29, 173, DEB 23, RSM 10, RSM 19/79, RSM 19/80, RSM 23/198, RSM 24/237
 Couture, Louis Sr. – 4 children ... 29
 Couture, Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Couture Sr.
 Couture, Marie Antoinette ... see Mrs. Alexandre Donat Couture
 Couture, Marie Ida ... see Mrs. Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard
 Couture, Ozéline ... RSM 10
 Couture, Nicole ... DEB 64
 Couture, Norbert ... DEB 67
 Couture, Olida ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Couture, Oliva ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Couture, Ozelina ... 26
 Couture, René ... DEB 67
 Couture, Roger ... DEB 67
 Couture, Roméo ... 26, 131, DEB 23, DEB 67, RSM 19/80
 Couture, Mrs. Roméo (née Alice or Olida Messier) ... 131, DEB 23, RSM 19/80, RSM 31
 Couture, Simon ... DEB 67
 Couture, Tim ... DEB 67
 Couture, Tony ... DEB 67
 Couture family ... DEB 39
 Couturier, Eda ... see Mrs. Alfred Pruneau
 Cow barns ... 74
 Couture family ... 19
 Cowichan Bay, BC ... 64
 Cox, Aaron ... RSM 23/201
 Cox, Mrs. Aaron (née Julie Loughran) ... RSM 23/201
 Cox, Aline ... see Mrs. Harvey Cox
 Cox, Ann ... see Mrs Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange
 Cox, Frank ... RSM 19/81
 Cox, Mrs. Frank (née Mary Thank) ... RSM 19/81
 Cox, Harvey ... RSM 19/81
 Cox, Mrs. Harvey (née Aline Poirier) ... RSM 19/81, RSM 31
 Cox, Julie ... see Mrs. Aaron Cox
 Cox, Mabel Ann ... see Mrs Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange
 Cox, Mary ... see Mrs. Frank Cox
 Cranbrooke, BC ... RSM 21/152
 Crane, Bertie ... see Mrs. Clare Crane
 Crane, Clare "Bertie" ... DEB 32, RSM 19/82
 Crane, Mrs. Clare "Bertie" (née Valéda / Valida Gauthier) ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10, RSM 19/82, RSM 30
 Crane, Frank ... RSM 19/82

Crane, Mrs. Frank (née Bertie Langford) ... RSM 19/82
 Crane, Valéda / Valida ... see Mrs. Clare "Bertie" Crane
 Credit Union ... see Village Credit Union, RSM 7
 Creek ... see Stream
 Cromwell, Mr. ? ... 21
 Crossfield, AB ... RSM 24/238
 Croteau, Alda (nun) ... 27, 207, DEB 27, RSM 10
 Croteau, Alma ... 126, 127, see Mrs. Aurèle Langlois
 Croteau, Anne Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Croteau, Arcade Eugène ... see Eugène Croteau
 Croteau, Aurèle ... DEB 180, RSM 19/83
 Croteau, Mrs. Aurèle (née Bertha Albert) ... DEB 180, RSM 19/83, RSM 29
 Croteau, Bertha ... see Mrs. Aurèle Croteau
 Croteau, Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Croteau, Emma ... see Mrs. Joseph Poirier
 Croteau, Eugène "Lolo" ... 11, 27, 207, 226-227, 227 (photo), DEB 164, RSM 10, RSM 19/83, RSM 19/84, RSM 21/142
 Croteau, Mrs. Eugène "Lolo" (née Marie Anne Bibiane Lafrance) ... 207, 227, RSM 19/83, RSM 19/84, RSM 21/142, RSM 30
 Croteau, Eugène "Lolo" – 8 boys, 2 girls ... 227
 Croteau, Henrietta ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Croteau (his 2nd wife)
 Croteau, Idola ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau (his 1st wife)
 Croteau, Joseph Arcade Eugène ... see Eugène Croteau
 Croteau, Joseph Napoléon ... 11, 27, 206, 108, 126, 161, 202, 206-207, DEB 27, RSM 10, RSM 19/84, RSM 19/85, RSM 19/86
 Croteau, Mrs. Joseph Napoléon (née Joséphine Wilkinson) ... 27, DEB 27, RSM 10, RSM 19/84, RSM 19/85, RSM 19/86
 Croteau, Joseph Napoléon family ... 109 (photo)
 Croteau, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Napoléon Croteau
 Croteau, Katherine ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Croteau (his 2nd wife)
 Croteau, "Ketta" ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Croteau (his 2nd wife)
 Croteau, Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau
 Croteau, Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Frigon
 Croteau, Léo ... 227 (photo)
 Croteau, "Lolo" ... see Eugène "Lolo" Croteau
 Croteau, Lucien ... 11, 160-162, 207, RSM 19/85
 Croteau, Mrs. Lucien (née Marie-Thérèse / Thérèse Lambert) ... 158, 162, RSM 19/85, RSM 30
 Croteau, Lydia ... see Mrs. Arcade Paré Sr.
 Croteau, Marcel Jr. ... 202
 Croteau, Marcel Sr. ... 11, 198, 200, 202 (photo), 205 (house photo), 207
 Croteau, Mrs. Marcel Sr. (née ? ?) ... 200, 202 (photo)
 Croteau, Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Croteau, Marie Alma ... see Mrs. Aurèle Langlois
 Croteau, Marie Anne Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Croteau, Marie Idola Laura ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon Croteau
 Croteau, Marie-Thérèse ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Croteau, Napoléon ... see Joseph Napoléon Croteau
 Croteau, Paul ... 124, 127, DEB 27
 Croteau, Rita ... see Mrs. Albert Gauthier
 Croteau, Thérèse (daughter of Wilfrid) ... 126, 127, DEB 27
 Croteau, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Croteau, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Edmond Larose
 Croteau, Thérèse Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Croteau, Véronique ... 27, 207, RSM 10
 Croteau, Wilfrid ... RSM 10
 Croteau, Wilfrid Napoléon... 9 (photo), 11, 27, 50 (photo), 114, 125-127, 126 (photo), 207, 263, 318 (photo), DEB 27, RSM 19/86, RSM 20/129, RSM 23/213, RSM 23/219

Croteau, Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon (née Marie Idola Laura Charland / Chartrand) (1st wife) ... 9 (photo), 76, 126, 207,
 DEB 27, RSM 19/86, RSM 20/129, RSM 23/213, RSM 23/219
 Croteau, Mrs. Wilfrid Napoléon (née Henrietta / Katherine "Ketta" Allard) (his 2nd wife) ... 127
 Croteau Hardware store ... see Star Hardware
 Crown Zellerbach ... 23, 70, 311, DEB 192, RSM 5
 Cultus Lake ... 147
 Cumberland, England ... RSM 4
 Cunning, Don ... 329
 Curran, ON ... RSM 21/134, RSM 26/298, RSM 27/341, RSM 27/342
 Custodial worker ... DEB 167
 Custom Colour ... DEB 12
 Cut-off saw operator ... 156
 CWL; Catholic Women's League ... DEB 91, DEB 231, DEB 234
 CYL ... DEB 120
 CYO; Catholic Youth Organization ... DEB 87, DEB 109, DEB 124, DEB 147, DEB 220, DEB 231, DEB 234
 Cyr, Alma ... see Mrs. Zoel Cyr
 Cyr, Georgina ... see Mrs. Philippe Charles Cyr
 Cyr, Marie Georgina ... see Mrs. Philippe Charles Cyr
 Cyr, Joseph Philippe Charles ... see Philippe Charles Cyr
 Cyr, Philippe Charles ... RSM 19/87
 Cyr, Mrs. Philippe Charles (née Marie Georgina Brown) ... RSM 19/87, RSM 29
 Cyr, Zoel ... RSM 19/87
 Cyr, Mrs. Zoel (née Alma Lagacé) ... RSM 19/87
 Cyr family ... DEB 119, DEB 187
 Czechoslovakia ... RSM 16, RSM 19/89, RSM 22/191, RSM 28/365

-D-

Dahl, Danielle ... DEB 24
Dahl, Stéfanie ... DEB 24, DEB 25 (photos)
Daigle, Démerise ... see Mrs. Joseph Daigle
Daigle, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Patrice Finnigan
Daigle, Joseph ... RSM 17/7
Daigle, Mrs. Joseph (née Démerise Roberge) ... RSM 17/7
Daigle, Louise ... see Mrs. Joseph Edward Amero
Daigle, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Joseph Edward Amero
Daignault, Almina ... see Mrs. Ludger Gauthier
Daigneault, Délia ... see Mrs. Pierre Landry
Daigneault, Délina ... see Mrs. Philiat Bilodeau
Daigneault, Philomène ... see Mrs. Arthur Lagassé
Dakers, Bessie ... see Mrs. James Thompson
Dairy farming ... 14, 255, DEB 106, DEB 131, DEB 164, DEB 187
Dalcourt, Gabrielle ... see Mrs. Jean Bonneau
Dames auxiliaires, Foyer Maillard ... DEB 27, DEB 35, DEB 36, DEB 102, DEB 110, DEB 148, DEB 179, DEB 234
Dames catholiques de Lourdes ... DEB 102
Dames de Sainte-Anne ... DEB 27, 143, DEB 231, DEB 234
Dances ... 104, 105, 121, 200, 221, DEB 32, DEB 76, DEB 83, DEB 98, DEB 124, DEB 201
Dandelin, Louise ... see Mrs. Damase Vallières
Dandelin, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Damase Vallières
Daneault, Cécile ... see Mrs. Lionel Daneault Sr.
Daneault, Lionel Sr. ... DEB 172, DEB 191
Daneault, Mrs. Lionel Sr. (née Cécile Bouchard)... DEB 172, DEB 191
Daneault, Lionel Jr. ... DEB 172, DEB 190 (photos), DEB 191
Daniel, Marie ... see Mrs. Barthélemy Lambert
Dansey Ave. ... DEB 35, DEB 201, DEB 220
Dansey Ave. – 1511 ... DEB 166 (photo)
Dansey Ave. & Ashley St. ... DEB 79
Daoust, Alice ... see Mrs. Omer Daoust
Daoust, Irène ... DEB 176
Daoust, Jeannette ... DEB 176
Daoust, John ... see Robert John Daoust
Daoust, Joyce ... 176
Daoust, Larry ... DEB 176
Daoust, Louise ... see Mrs. Robert John Daoust
Daoust, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Robert John Daoust
Daoust, Omer ... RSM 19/88
Daoust, Mrs. Omer (née Alice Daoust?) ... RSM 19/88
Daoust, Paul ... DEB 176
Daoust, Robert John ... DEB 176, RSM 19/88
Daoust, Mrs. Robert John (née Louise Saltel or Gayet/Goyet) ... DEB 176, DEB 177 (photos), RSM 19/88, RSM 31
Daoust, Robert – his mother ... DEB 176
Daoust, Roger ... DEB 176
Dau, Annie ... see Mrs. Ernest Francis Gislin Dau
Dau, Ernest Francis Gislin ... RSM 19/89
Dau, Mrs. Ernest Francis Gislin (née Annie Kadelc) ... RSM 19/89, RSM 30
Dau, Ferdinand ... RSM 19/89
Dau, Mrs. Ferdinand (née Laure Haumont) ... RSM 19/89
Dau, Francis Gislin ... see Ernest Francis Gislin Dau
Dau, Gislin ... see Ernest Francis Gislin Dau

Dau, Laure ... see Mrs. Ferdinand Dau
 Dault, Mr. ? ... 36
 Dault, Mrs. ? ... 36
 Dault, Ephraim ... RSM 25/281
 Dault, Mrs. Ephraim (née Mélétime Sauvé) ... RSM 25/281
 Dault, Léa ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Dault, Mélétime ... see Mrs. Ephraim Dault
 Dauphin, MB ... RSM 20/113
 David, Lester ... RSM 4
 Davidson, Janie Maud ... see Mrs. William Edward Godfrey
 Davidson, Maud ... see Mrs. William Edward Godfrey
 Davis, Cecil ... see Mrs. Sam Davis
 Davis, Sam ... 63, 64, DEB 116
 Davis, Mrs. Sam (née Cecil Payer) ... 63, 64, DEB 116
 Davis Manor ... DEB 201
 Dawes, Mr. ? ... 88
 Dawes Hill ... 13 (photo), 14, 88, 348, DEB 179
 Dawes Hill Rd. – 1328 ... DEB 176
 Dawes Rd. ... 5, 250
 Dawson City, YK ... DEB 32, DEB 39
 Deaust, Julienne ... see Mrs. Napoléon Deaust
 Deaust, Marie-R.-Cécile ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Alyre Boulet
 Deaust, Napoléon ... RSM 18/45
 Deaust, Mrs. Napoléon (née Julienne Cantin) ... RSM 18/45
 Debden, SK ... DEB 31, DEB 115, DEB 116, DEB 119, RSM 25/294, RSM 26/313
 Debeugny, Florence ... DEB 4, DEB 6, DEB 9, DEB 11, DEB 13, DEB 236, DEB 237 (photo)
 De Caigny, Mr. ? ... 11, 214-215, 283
 De Caigny, Charles ... 215
 De Caigny, Joe ... 215
 De Caigny, Mary ... see Mrs. Tom North
 De Caigny, Odland ... 215
 Decaire St. ... DEB 64, DEB 65 (photo), DEB 91, DEB 210 (photo)
 Decaire St. & Hammond Ave. ... DEB 191
 Decaire St. & Rochester Ave. ... DEB 64, DEB 65 (photo), DEB 105
 Déchêne, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph Déchêne
 Déchêne, Joseph ... RSM 19/90
 Déchêne, Mrs. Joseph (née Bernadette Filion) ... RSM 19/90
 Déchêne, Lucien ... RSM 19/90
 Déchêne, Mrs. Lucien (née Paulette Martin) ... RSM 19/90, RSM 31
 Déchêne, Paulette - see Mrs. Lucien Déchêne
 Déchènes [sic], Mr. ? ... 26
 Déchènes [sic], Mrs. ? ... 26
 Déchènes [sic] family ... 26, RSM 10
 Degagné, Marie ... see Mrs. Paulidor Gauthier Sr.
 De Grammont, Valérie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lamoureux
 Dehard, Abel ... 11, 72, 73
 Dehard, Mrs. Abel (née ? ?) ... 73
 Dehard, Clarice ... see Mrs. Bill Poole
 Dehard, Emile ... 73, 74, RSM 17/22
 Dehard, Mrs. Emile (née Eugénie Chiynesse) ... RSM 17/22
 Dehard, Emile – 4 children ... 73
 Dehard, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Emile Dehard
 Dehard, François ... 71-74, 78, 182
 Dehard, Mrs. François (née ? ?) ... 72
 Dehard, Honorée ... see Mrs. Paul Baucher [sic]
 Dehard, Honorine Marie Joséphine ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Jr.
 Dehard, Léopold ... 72

Dehard, Louis ... 73-74
 Dehard, Robert ... 73
 Dehard family ... 65, 66, 72
 Dehard garage ... 73
 Delaronde, Léa ... see Mrs. Joseph Mailloux
 Delbeke, Emilia ... see Mrs. Edouard Vleirick
 Delestre / De Lestré, Father ... DEB 39, RSM 7, RSM 8
 Delestre Ave. ... 134, 237 (photo), 282, 313, DEB 43, DEB, 55, RSM 8
 Delestre Ave. – 940 ... DEB 55, DEB 56, DEB 57 (photo), DEB 58, DEB 59 (photo)
 Delestre Ave. – 1021 ... DEB 131
 Delestre Ave. & Marmont St. ... 313, DEB 110
 Delie, Emilie ... see Mrs. Charles Robinson
 Delisle, Alice Rosa ... see Mrs. Gérard Brière
 Delisle, Ernest ... RSM 18/52, RSM 22/187
 Delisle, Mrs. Ernest (née Léa Comtois) ... RSM 18/52, RSM 22/187
 Delisle, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Joseph Filteau
 Delisle, Léa ... see Mrs. Ernest Delisle
 Delisle, Noëlla ... see Mrs. William Katerenchuk
 Delisle, Rose-Anna ... see Mrs. Valère Lamothe
 Delivery man ... 78, 88, 90, 93, 102, 133, 223, 264, 327, 328, 349
 Delmas, SK ... RSM 17/19
 Delorme, Agnès ... see Mrs. Albert Delorme
 Delorme, Albert ... RSM 23/216
 Delorme, Mrs. Albert (née Agnès Lafrance) ... RSM 23/216
 Delorme, Edna ... see Mrs. Eugène Delorme
 Delorme, Mr. Eugène ... 289, 315
 Delorme, Mrs. Eugène (née Edna Allard) (her 1st husband) ... 289, 315
 Delorme, Noëlla ... see Mrs. Roger Joseph Lapierre
 Delph, AB ... RSM 26303
 Delta, BC ... 110
 Demarais [sic], Simone ... see Mrs. “Tuck” Demarais
 Demarais [sic], “Tuck” ... 136
 Demarais [sic], Mrs. “Tuck” (née Simone Thomas) (her 2nd husband) ... 135, 136
 Demers, Alphonsine ... see Mrs. Edouard Robinson
 Demers, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Myler Fyke
 Demers, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Amédée Tanguay
 Demers, Marie ... see Mrs. Napoléon Demers
 Demers, Napoléon ... RSM 27/356
 Demers, Mrs. Napoléon (née Marie Charpentier) ... RSM 27/356
 Derrienne, Henri ... RSM 2
 Desarmaise [sic], Mr. ? ... 169
 Desarmaise [sic], Mrs. ? (née Irène Vallière) ... 169
 Desarmaise [sic], Irène ... see Mrs. ? Desarmaise [sic]
 Desaulniers, Béatrice ... see Mrs. James Lefebvre
 Desaulniers, Flora ... see Mrs. Aldéric Fouquette
 Desaulniers, Flore ... see Mrs. Aldéric Fouquette
 Desautels, Aimé ... RSM 23/208
 Desautels, Mrs. Aimé (née Laurette Dufresne) ... RSM 23/208
 Desautels, Emma ... see Mrs. Raoul Desautels
 Desautels, Eugène ... see Oril Eugène Desautels
 Desautels, Géraldine ... see Mrs. Oril Eugène Desautels
 Desautels, Hélène Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Desautels, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Firmin Hacault
 Desautels, Laurette ... see Mrs. Aimé Lamothe
 Desautels, Lucette Hélène Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Desautels, Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe

Desautels, Napoléon ... RSM 21/161
 Desautels, Mrs. Napoléon (née Régina Duguay) ... RSM 21/161
 Desautels, Oril Eugène ... RSM 19/91
 Desautels, Mrs. Oril Eugène (née Géraldine Trento) ... RSM 19/91, RSM 32
 Desautels, Raoul ... RSM 19/91
 Desautels, Mrs. Raoul (née Emma Bleau) ... RSM 19/91
 Desautels, Régina ... see Mrs. Napoléon Duguay
 Desbien, Louis ... RSM 2
 Deschamp [sic], Jos. ... 29
 Deschamp [sic], Mrs. Jos. (née ? ?) ... 29
 Deschamp [sic], Jos. – 4 children ... 29
 Desgagné, Marie ... see Mrs. Paulidor Gauthier Sr.
 Desjardins, Alphéda ... see Mrs. Charles Desjardins
 Desjardins, Charles ... RSM 20/131
 Desjardins, Mrs. Charles (née Alphéda Bouchard) ... RSM 20/131
 Desjardins, Juliette ... see Mrs. Alban Roch Gaboury
 Desjardins, Juliette ... see Mrs. Alban Roch Gaboury
 Desjardins Insurance ... DEB 123
 Desmarais, Edith ... see Mrs. Paul Desmarais
 Desmarais, Ephrème ... RSM 19/92
 Desmarais, Mrs. Ephrème (née Marie Bérard) ... RSM 19/92
 Desmarais, Marie ... see Mrs. Ephrem Desmarais
 Desmarais, Martha ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Duhamel
 Desmarais, Paul ... RSM 19/92
 Desmarais, Mrs. Paul (née Edith Plouffe) ... RSM 19/92, RSM 31
 Desormeaux, Joseph ... RSM 10
 Desormeaux, Leona / Léonie ... see Mrs. Léo Hammond
 Desormeaux, Philomène ... see Mrs. Xavier Desormeaux
 Desormeaux, Xavier ... 29, RSM 22/171
 Desormeaux, Mrs. Xavier (née Philomène Poirier) ... 29, RSM 22/171
 Desormeaux, Xavier – 2 children ... 29
 Despond, Emma ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Gendre
 Desrochers, Elise ... see Mrs. Léon Lagassé
 Desrochers, Isaie ... RSM 27/359
 Desrochers, Mrs. Isaie (née Marguerite Postec) ... RSM 27/359
 Desrochers, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Isaie Desrosiers
 Desrosiers, Delphine ... see Mrs. Aimé Achille Therrien
 Desrosiers, Letitia ... see Mrs. Edouard Parent
 Desrosiers, Lucille Delphine ... see Mrs. Aimé Achille Therrien
 Désy, Albert ... see Edgard Albert Désy
 Désy, Alexina ... see Mrs. Joseph Désy
 Désy, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edgard Albert Désy
 Désy, Edgard Albert ... RSM 19/93
 Désy, Mrs. Edgard Albert (née Bernadette Cayer) ... RSM 19/93, RSM 29
 Désy, Joseph ... RSM 19/93
 Désy, Mrs. Joseph (née Alexina Gagné) ... RSM 19/93
 De Tavernier, Eliane Hélène Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
 De Tavernier, Hélène Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
 De Tavernier, Pauline ... see Mrs. Polydore De Tavernier
 De Tavernier, Polydore ... RSM 21/156
 De Tavernier, Mrs. Polydore (née Pauline Excrae) ... RSM 21/156
 De Tavernier, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
Deterioration ... DEB 236
 Detilly, Robert Noël ... DEB 216, DEB 217
 D'Humbert, Catherine ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Girardi

Dicaire, Albert ... 80
 Dicaire, Ange Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire
 Dicaire, "Art" ... see Arthur "Art" Dicaire
 Dicaire, Arthur "Art" ... 11, 26, 28, 164, 208-211, 210 (photo), 343, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM 19/95
 Dicaire, Mrs. Arthur "Art" (née Marie Rosa / Rose Hammond) ... 209, 210, 211, RSM 8, RSM 19/95, RSM 30
 Dicaire, Claudette ... see Mrs. Omer Payer
 Dicaire, Delores / Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire
 Dicaire, Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire
 Dicaire, Eugène Arthur ... see Arthur Dicaire
 Dicaire, Evelyn ... 221
 Dicaire, Florence ... 221
 Dicaire, Jackie ... 221
 Dicaire, Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Moril Jr. ... 11, 26, 28, 47 (photo), 141 (photo), 142, 152 (photo), 164, 169 (photo),
 209, 220-221, 267, DEB 76, DEB 220, RSM 4, RSM 6, RSM 8, RSM 19/94
 Dicaire, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Moril Jr. (née Marie Régina Orélie Gagné) ... 221, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM
 19/94, RSM 30
 Dicaire, Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Sr. ... 11, 19, 26, 28, 108, 163-166, 168, 209, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM 19/94, RSM
 19/95, RSM 19/96
 Dicaire, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Sr. (née Joséphine Boyer) ... 26, 28, 164, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM 19/94, RSM
 19/95, RSM 19/96
 Dicaire, "Johnny" ... see Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Dicaire Sr., Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Moril Dicaire Jr.
 Dicaire, Joseph Eugène Arthur ... see Arthur Dicaire
 Dicaire, Joseph Wilfrid ... see Wilfrid Dicaire
 Dicaire, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Dicaire Sr.
 Dicaire, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Maurice Dicaire
 Dicaire, Lillian ... see Mrs. Ed Nicklen
 Dicaire, Marie Ange Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire
 Dicaire, Marie Régina Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Moril Dicaire Jr.
 Dicaire, Marie Rosa ... see Mrs. Arthur Dicaire
 Dicaire, Mary ... see Mrs. Raymond Dicaire
 Dicaire, Maurice ... 164, 211, 209, 343
 Dicaire, Mrs. Maurice (née Josephine Pajak) (his 1st wife) ... 210
 Dicaire, Mrs. Maurice (née ? ?) (his 2nd wife) ... 210
 Dicaire, Maurice – 2 stepchildren ... 210
 Dicaire, Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Moril Dicaire Jr.
 Dicaire, Paul ... 221
 Dicaire, Raymond ... 209, 211, 343
 Dicaire, Mrs. Raymond (née Mary McBeth) ... 211
 Dicaire, Régina ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste "Johnny" Dicaire Jr.
 Dicaire, Régina Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Moril Dicaire Jr.
 Dicaire, Reina [sic] ... 221
 Dicaire, Rolande ... see Mrs. Syd Stephens
 Dicaire, Rosa / Rose ... see Mrs. Arthur "Art" Dicaire
 Dicaire, Wilfrid ... 26, 28, 61 (photo), 64, 80 (photo), 164, RSM 19/96
 Dicaire, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Marie Ange Delores / Dolores Mantha) ... 64, 78, 80, RSM 19/96, RSM 31 ...
 Dicaire, Wilfrid – seven children ... 80
 Dicaire, Wilfrid J.B. ... RSM 8, RSM 10
 Dicaire, Mrs. Wilfrid J.B. (née ? ?) ... RSM 10
 Dicaire family ... 19
 Dicaire Pool Hall ... 221
 Dicaire St. ... RSM 8
 Dion, Lorraine (& her father)... see Mrs. Albert Leroux
 Distillery (Braid St.) ... 41, 42, 64
 Distinguished Conduct Medal ... 345
 Doak, Sarah ... see Mrs. Bruce Brown
 Dobbie, Alexander ... RSM 17/8
 Dobbie, Mrs. Alexander (née Margaret Scott) ... RSM 17/8
 Dobbie, Anita ... see Mrs. Les Dobbie
 Dobbie, Jessie ... see Mrs. Norman Joseph Amero

Dobbie, Les ... 110
 Dobbie, Mrs. Les (née Anita Racine) ... 109 (photo), 110 (photo)
 Dock worker ... see Longshoreman
 Dobbie, Margaret ... see Mrs. Alexander Dobbie
 Dogwood Pavilion ... 87, 210
 Doirin ... {Indexer: Paré refers to the surname Doirin, which appears as Doiron in Spagnolo/Lévesque. They have all been listed under the surname Doiron in this index.}
 Doiron, Miss ? ... 306
 Doiron, Alma ... see Mrs. Daniel "Dan" Amero
 Doiron, Mary ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Amero
 Dollard, SK ... RSM 27/331
 Dominion Mills ... 333
 Domrémy, SK ... RSM 20/106
 Donaghue, Catherine ... see Mrs. Timothy [sic] Donaghue
 Donaghue, Daniel ... RSM 19/97
 Donaghue, Mrs. Daniel (née Emma Prévost) ... RSM 19/97, RSM 31
 Donaghue, Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Donaghue
 Donaghue, Timothy [sic] ... RSM 19/97
 Donaghue, Mrs. Timothy [sic] (née Catherine Kelly) ... RSM 19/97
 Door-to-door meat salesman ... 82
 Dorrell, Emma ... see Mrs. Albert Francis
 Dorvey, Nellie ... see Mrs. David Carroll
 Doucet ... It seems that Doucet and Doucette might have been interchangeable, either among the holders of this surname, or among the authors. Check both surnames.
 Doucet, Angélie ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Finnigan
 Doucet, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Doucet
 Doucet, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Charles Hermel Langis
 Doucet, Elvina ... see Mrs. Antoine "Anthony" Finnigan
 Doucet, Joseph ... RSM 19/98
 Doucet, Mrs. Joseph (née Lumina Drolet) ... RSM 19/98
 Doucet, Joseph Wilfrid Léonide ... see Wilfrid Doucet
 Doucet, Joseph Wilfrid ... see Wilfrid Doucet
 Doucet, Léonide ... see Wilfrid Léonide Doucet
 Doucet, Lumina ... see Mrs. Joseph Doucet
 Doucet, Marie Simone Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Doucet
 Doucet, Simone Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Doucet
 Doucet, Wilfrid Léonide ... RSM 9, RSM 15 (photo), RSM 19/98
 Doucet, Mrs. Wilfrid Léonide (née Marie Simone Charlotte Paré) ... RSM 9, RSM 15 (photo), RSM 19/98, RSM 31
 Doucet family ... RSM inside front cover
 Doucette ... It seems that Doucet and Doucette might have been interchangeable, either among the holders of this surname, or among the authors. Check both surnames.
 Doucette, Al ... 244
 Doucette, Alma ... 244
 Doucette, Annette ... see Mrs. Armand Lemieux
 Doucette, Aurore Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Coneau
 Doucette, Cécile ... see Mrs. Albert Comeau
 Doucette, Dolorose ... see Mrs. Donat Doucette
 Doucette, Donat ... RSM 19/75, RSM 19/76, RSM 24/231
 Doucette, Mrs. Donat (née Dolorose Hurtubise) ... RSM 19/75, RSM 19/76, RSM 24/231
 Doucette, Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Coneau
 Doucette, Florence ... see Mrs. Eugène Bouchard
 Doucette, Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Omer Coneau
 Doucette, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Robert ? Mireault
 Doucette, Simone ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Doucette
 Doucette, Vitalien ... 244
 Doucette, Wilfrid ... 244

Doucette, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Simone Paré) ... 53, 243, 244
 Douillard, Armand ... RSM 20/79
 Douillard, Mrs. Armand (née Hélène Racine) ... RSM 20/79, RSM 31
 Douillard, Hélène ... see Mrs. Armand Douillard
 Douillard, Ludger ... RSM 20/99
 Douillard, Mrs. Ludger (née Rose Beaufort) ... RSM 20/99
 Douillard, Rose ... see Mrs. Ludger Douillard
 Doyle, Eleonor ... see Mrs. Donald MacDonald
 Drapeau, Flore ... see Mrs. Joseph Laviolette
 Drew, Josephine ... DEB 163
 Drinkwater, Alice ... see Mrs. Clifford Ernest John Drinkwater
 Drinkwater, Clifford Ernest John ... RSM 20/100
 Drinkwater, Mrs. Clifford Ernest John (née Alice Proulx) ... 173, RSM 20/100, RSM 31
 Drinkwater, Ernest John ... see Clifford Ernest John Drinkwater
 Drinkwater, Florence ... see Mrs. Robert Drinkwater
 Drinkwater, John ... see Clifford Ernest John Drinkwater
 Drinkwater, Robert ... RSM 20/100
 Drinkwater, Mrs. Robert (née Florence Ambrose) ... RSM 20/100
 Drolet, Lumina ... see Mrs. Joseph Doucet
 Dropmore, MB ... RSM 20/113
 Drouin, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Adélarde Gaboury
 Drummond, Margaret ... see Mrs. Frank Ayres
 Dry, Daniel ... see Gay Daniel Dry
 Dry, Gay Daniel ... RSM 20/101
 Dry, Mrs. Gay Daniel (née Geneviève Thomas) ... RSM 20/101, RSM 32
 Dry, Geneviève ... see Mrs. Gay Daniel Dry
 Dry, May ... see Mrs. William Dry
 Dry, William ... RSM 20/101
 Dry, Mrs. William (née May Harris) ... RSM 20/101
 Dubeau, Élodie ... DEB 96
 Dublin, Ireland ... RSM 18
 Dubois, Sophronie ... see Mrs. Pierre Joseph Paré
 Dubuc family ... DEB 109
 Ducharme, Darlene ... see Mrs. Roger Ducharme
 Ducharme, Roger ... DEB 60
 Ducharme, Mrs. Roger (née Darlene Mandin) ... DEB 60
 Dufresne, Laurette ... see Mrs. Aimé Lamothe
 Duguay, Régina ... see Mrs. Napoléon Duguay
 Duhaime, Férla ... see Mrs. Alphonse Beaubien
 Duhamel, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 20/102
 Duhamel, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Martha Desmarais) ... RSM 20/102
 Duhamel, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Léo Joseph Duhamel
 Duhamel, Joseph ... see Léo Joseph Duhamel
 Duhamel, Léo Joseph ... RSM 20/102
 Duhamel, Mrs. Léo Joseph (née Marie Jeanne Saltel) ... RSM 20/102, RSM 31
 Duhamel, Marie Jeanne ... see Mrs. Léo Joseph Duhamel
 Duhamel, Martha ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Duhamel
 Dumais, Julienne ... see Mrs. Antonio Lévesque
 Dumas, Johann ... DEB 6, DEB 8, DEB 12
 Dumas, Vitaline ... see Mrs. Napoléon Allarie
 Duncan, BC ... RSM 18/43
 Dunrea, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 159, RSM 17/24
 Dupacquier, Anna ... see Mrs. Albert Jacquiard
 Duplex ... 148, 183 (photo), 184, 294, 306

Duplin, Berthe Julienne ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatraut
 Duplin, Diana ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Duplin
 Duplin, Gustave ... 259
 Duplin, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Duplin
 Duplin, Joseph "Joe" ... 11, 258-259
 Duplin, Berthe Julienne / Juliette ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatraut
 Duplin, Madeleine (nun) ... 259
 Duplin, Marie Berthe Julienne ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatraut
 Duplin, Ralph ... 61 (photo), 85 (photo), 259
 Duplin, Mrs. Ralph (née Rose Sauvé) (her 2nd husband) ... 259
 Duplin, Ralph – 1 unnamed son ... 259
 Duplin, Rose ... see Mrs. Ralph Duplin
 Duplin, Valère ... 27, 261
 Duplin, Wilfrid ... 6, 11, 26, 27, 98, 99, 105, 106, 172, 173, 217, 259, 260-261, RSM 20/118
 Duplin, Mrs. Wilfrid (Per Spagnolo / Lévesque, née Diana Proulx, but per Paré, either Ernestine or Fédora Proulx) ...
 26, 27, 172, 261, RSM 20/118
 Duplin, Wilfrid – unnamed 11 children ... 261
 Duplin, Zénaïde ... 259
 Duplin, family ... 26, 27, 76, 95
 Duplin garage ... 259
 Duplin store ... 98, 99, 105
 Durand, Lorilda ... see Mrs. Eugène Basterash
 Dynamite ... 147
 Dyner, Ann ... see Mrs. Patrick McCann

-E-

East Angus, QC ... RSM 24/233, RSM 26/305, RSM 26/306
East End area ... 142
East Sherbrooke – see Sherbrooke / East
Easter ... DEB 71, DEB 87
Eastern Townships, QC ... 55, 227, 332
Eaton's ... DEB 156, DEB 188
Ebeltoft, Alf ... RSM 20/103
Ebeltoft, Mrs. Alf (née Eileen Poole) ... RSM 20/103, RSM 31
Ebeltoft, Eileen ... see Mrs. Alf Ebeltoft
Ebeltoft, Kathinka ... see Mrs. Ole Ebeltoft
Ebeltoft, Ole ... RSM 20/103
Ebeltoft, Mrs. Ole (née Kathinka Bentzen) ... RSM 20/103
Échos du Pacifique choir / Les ... DEB 40, DEB 75, DEB 101, DEB 158, DEB 159, DEB 188, DEB 231, DEB 234,
RSM 7
Éclaireurs ... see Boy Scouts
École des Pionniers de Maillardville ... DEB 20, DEB 24, DEB 40, DEB 43, DEB 47, DEB 48, DEB 51, DEB 63, DEB
79, DEB 210, DEB 228
Edam, SK ... RSM 25/295
Edgar Ave. ... 193, DEB 151
Edgar Ave. – 761 ... DEB 71
Edgar Ave. – 828 ... 295
Edgar Ave. – 841 ... DEB 184, DEB 185 (photo)
Edgar Ave. & Blue Mountain St. ... DEB 74 (photo)
Edger operator ... 321
Edison Theatre ... 104
Edmonds, WA, USA ... 69, 317, RSM 17/3
Edmonds St. ... 210
Edmonton, AB ... DEB 23, DEB 101, DEB 109, RSM 19/68, RSM 20/131, RSM 23/204
Edmunston, NB ... DEB 215, DEB 219
Edson, AB ... RSM 28/377
Edwards, Alma ... see Mrs. William Edwards
Edwards, Rita Eva ... see Mrs. John Thomas Edwards
Edwards, John Thomas ... RSM 20/104
Edwards, Mrs. John Thomas (née Rita Eva Carter) ... RSM 20/104
Edwards, Rita Eva ... see Mrs. John Thomas Edwards
Edwards, Thomas ... see John Thomas Edwards
Edwards, William ... RSM 20/104
Edwards, Mrs. William (née Alma Wakelin) ... RSM 20/104
Eiffel Apartment Block ... 114, 121
Electrical contractor ... 194
Electrical engineer ... 110
Electrician ... 155
Elford, Jean ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré (son of Donat)
Elie, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 160, DEB 180, DEB 183
Emond, Aurore ... see Mrs. Thomas Laurent Therrien
Emond, Céline ... see Mrs. Marc Emond
Emond, Céline ... see Mrs. Narcisse Emond
Emond, Délia ... see Mrs. Joseph Emond
Emond, Joseph ... RSM 20/105
Emond, Mrs. Joseph (née Délia Lagacé) ... RSM 20/105
Emond, Joseph Narcisse ... see Narcisse Emond
Emond, Marc ... RSM 27/360
Emond, Mrs. Marc (née Céline Gendre) ... RSM 27/360, RSM 30
Emond, Narcisse ... RSM 20/105

Emond, Mrs. Narcisse (née Céline Gendre) ... RSM 20/105
 Emmond, Henri ... 29
 Emmond, Mrs. Henri (née ? ?) ... 29
 Emmond, Henri – 6 children ... 29
 Emmond surname ... 213
 Engineer ... DEB 192
 England ... 349, DEB 195, RSM 16, RSM 17/16, RSM 22/167, RSM 25/277
Enterprise / The ... DEB 216
 Epiphany ... DEB 75
 Essondale psychiatric hospital ... DEB 139
 Etcheverry, Angèle ... see Mrs. John-B. Etcheverry
 Etcheverry, John-B. ... RSM 18/62
 Etcheverry, Mrs. John-B. (née Angèle Lefebvre) ... RSM 18/62
 Etcheverry, Simone ... see Mrs. Joseph Cayer
 Ethier, Albertine ... see Mrs. Rémi Ethier
 Ethier, Hélène ... see Mrs. Walter Joseph Ethier
 Ethier, Joseph ... see Walter Joseph Ethier
 Ethier, Marie Hélène ... see Mrs. Walter Joseph Ethier
 Ethier, Rémi ... RSM 20/106
 Ethier, Mrs. Rémi (née Albertine Poirier) ... RSM 20/106
 Ethier, Walter Joseph ... RSM 20/106
 Ethier, Mrs. Walter Joseph (née Marie Hélène Perreault) ... RSM 20/106, RSM 31
 Evansburg, AB ... RSM 24/260
 Everett, WA ... 69, 255, RSM 17/2
 Evergreen Cultural Centre ... DEB 8, DEB 11, DEB 12
 Ewart, Mr. A.C. ... 24
 Ewing, Clive Horace ... RSM 20/107
 Ewing, Mrs. Clive Horace (née Dolorès Landreville) ... RSM 20/107, RSM 30
 Ewing, Dolorès ... see Mrs. Clive Horace Ewing
 Ewing, Emma ... see Mrs. Georges Ewing
 Ewing, Georges ... RSM 20/107
 Ewing, Mrs. George (née Emma Roberge) ... RSM 20/107
 Ewing, Horace ... see Clive Horace Ewing
 Excrae, Pauline ... see Mrs. Polydore De Tavernier

-F-

Fabère, Mr. ? "Old Man Fabère" ... 11, 134, 209, 218-219
Falcon, Bernice Mary ... see Mrs. Gérald Paré
Falher, AB ... RSM 17/1, RSM 26/310, RSM 28/363
Fall River, Mass., USA ... RSM 27/337
False Creek ... 333
Famous Bakery ... 271, 271 (photo)
Fanfare Canadienne Française de Maillardville ... 33, 41, 114, 115 (photo), 161 (photo), 178 (photo), 229, 308, 318
(photo), 319, 333, 334 (photo), 342, DEB 131
Fannystelle, MB ... RSM 22/176, RSM 26/298
Farden, Edith May ... see Mrs. James Lawrence Farden
Farden, James ... RSM 20/108
Farden, Mrs. James (née Mary Margareth [sic] Mathews) ... RSM 20/108
Farden, James Lawrence ... RSM 20/108
Farden, Mrs. James Lawrence (née Edith May Bradford) ... RSM 20/108, RSM 29
Farden, Lawrence ... see James Lawrence Farden
Farden, Margareth [sic] ... see Mrs. James Farden
Farden, Mary Margareth [sic] ... see Mrs. James Farden
Farden, May ... see Mrs. James Lawrence Farden
Farley, Liliane ... see Mrs. William Prue
Farm animals ... (see also Dairy farming) 32, 46, 56, 57, 64, 74, 82, 90, 106, 139, 144, 186, 197, 255, 297, DEB 22,
DEB 23, DEB 76, DEB 77, DEB 102, DEB 156, DEB 164, DEB 187, DEB 212, DEB 213
Farmer ... 297, DEB 102
Farmer's Day Market ... 106
Farrell, Arthémise ... see Mrs. Joseph Farrell
Farrell, Antoinette ... see Mrs. George Farrell
Farrell, George ... 9 (photo), 55 (photo), 334 (photo), RSM 20/109
Farrell, Mrs. George (née Antoinette Paré) ... 9 (photo), 27, 29, 53, 55 (photo), 137 (photo), 139, 331, 333, RSM
20/109, RSM 31
Farrell, Joseph ... RSM 20/109
Farrell, Mrs. Joseph (née Arthémise Béchard) ... RSM 20/109
Fatima Church ... see Notre-Dame-de-Fatima Church
Fatima Convent ... see Notre-Dame-de-Fatima School
Fatima Preschool ... DEB 136
Fatima School ... see Notre-Dame-de-Fatima School
Fatima Youth Organization ... DEB 84
Faucher, Albert ... RSM 20/111
Faucher, Mrs. Albert (née Marie Jeanne D'Arc Hamelin) ... RSM 20/111, RSM 30
Faucher, Alice ... see Mrs. Joseph Gagnon
Faucher, Alma ... see Mrs. Cyrille Faucher
Faucher, Alyre [sic] "Sparky" ... 101, 103, 104 (photo), 106, 311
Faucher, Armande ... see Mrs. Jérémie Faucher
Faucher, Blanche Alma ... see Mrs. Cyrille Faucher
Faucher, Cyril / Cyrille ... 313, RSM 20/122
Faucher, Mrs. Cyrille (née Blanche Alma Lizée) ... RSM 20/112, RSM 30
Faucher, Denis ... DEB 201
Faucher, Fédora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
Faucher, Fédora ... see Mrs. William Houle
Faucher, Fleurienne ... see Mrs. Eric Victor Paquette
Faucher, Frédéline ... see Mrs. Ambroise Chabot
Faucher, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
Faucher, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emile Joseph Roberge
Faucher, Jean Joseph ... RSM 20/110
Faucher, Mrs. Jean Joseph (née Léonie Basterash) ... RSM 20/110, RSM 29
Faucher, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Joe Faucher

Faucher, Jeanne D'Arc ... see Mrs. Albert Faucher
 Faucher, Jérémie ... RSM 25/275
 Faucher, Mrs. Jérémie (née Armande Gilbert) ... RSM 25/275
 Faucher, Joe ... 104, 134, 313, DEB 77, DEB 201
 Faucher, Mrs. Joe (née Jeanne Hamelin) ... 134, 313, DEB 200 (photos), DEB 201
 Faucher, Mrs. Joe (née Jeanne Hamelin) – her sister & brother ... DEB 201
 Faucher, John ... DEB 201
 Faucher, Joseph ... see Jean Joseph Faucher
 Faucher, Joseph Albert ... see Albert Faucher
 Faucher, Joseph Cyrille ... see Cyrille Faucher
 Faucher, Léonie ... see Mrs. Jean Joseph Faucher
 Faucher, Ludger ... RSM 20/110, RSM 26/323
 Faucher, Mrs. Ludger (née Régina Lapierre) ... RSM 20/110, RSM 26/323
 Faucher, Madeleine Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Faucher, Malvina ... see Mrs. Napoléon Faucher
 Faucher, Marie Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emile Joseph Roberge
 Faucher, Marie Jeanne D'Arc ... see Mrs. Albert Faucher
 Faucher, Marie Madeleine Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Faucher, Marie Rosanna Fédora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet
 Faucher, Marie Rosanna Fédora ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Faucher, Napoléon ... 11, 309 (photo), 312-313, RSM 20/111, RSM 20/112, RSM 22/178, RSM 25/289
 Faucher, Mrs. Napoléon (née Malvina Talbot) ... RSM 20/111, RSM 20/112, RSM 22/178, RSM 25/289
 Faucher, Priscille ... DEB 110
 Faucher, René ... DEB 201
 Faucher, Régina ... see Mrs. Ludger Faucher
 Faucher, Rosanna / Rose-Anna Fédora ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Boulet (her 1st husband); see Mrs. William Houle (her 2nd husband)
 Faucher, "Sparky" ... see Alyre "Sparky" Faucher
 Faucher (Alyre) store ... 313
 Faucon, Bernice Mary ... see Mrs. Gérard Joseph Paré
 Faucon, Ettie ... see Mrs. Jules Faucon
 Faucon, Jules ... RSM 25283
 Faucon, Mrs. Jules (née Ettie Bernard) ... RSM 25/283
 Federal election 1927-8 ... 85
 Fédération des Canadiens-Français ... DEB 55
 Fédération des clubs de l'Age d'Or de CB ... RSM 7
 Fédération des Franco-colombiens ... DEB 192, RSM 7
 Fédération des francophones de la C-B ... DEB 151, DEB 226
 Fédération franco-colombienne ... DEB 123
 Fenton, Amelia ... see Mrs. William Fenton
 Fenton, Caroline ... see Mrs. Raymond Leclair
 Fenton, William ... RSM 23/226
 Fenton, Mrs. William (née Amelia Johnston) ... RSM 23/226
 Fernie, BC ... 134, 313, DEB 201, RSM 23/204
 Ferris, Annie ... see Henry Britton Ferris
 Ferris, Britton ... see Henry Britton Ferris
 Ferris, Douglas ... see Victor Douglas Ferris
 Ferris, Gilberte ... see Mrs. Victor Douglas Ferris
 Ferris, Henry Britton ... RSM 20/113
 Ferris, Mrs. Henry Britton (née Annie Oaten) ... RSM 20/113
 Ferris, Victor Douglas ... RSM 20/113
 Ferris, Mrs. Victor Douglas (née Gilberte Toutant) ... RSM 20/113, RSM 32
 Festival du Bois ... x, 276, 295
 DEB listings : 16, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 72, 75, 79, 83, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 98, 102, 120, 144, 156, 159, 167, 168, 176, 179, 191, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 226, 229

Festival Implosion Maillardville ... DEB 216
 Feuillâtre, Fernand ... RSM 20/114
 Feuillâtre, Mrs. Fernand (née Marguerite Gosselin) ... RSM 20/114, RSM 30
 Feuillâtre, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 20/114
 Feuillâtre, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Marie Ricard) ... RSM 20/114
 Feuillâtre, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Fernand Feuillâtre
 Feuillâtre, Marie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Feuillâtre
 Fike, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Myler Fyke
 Fike, Laurette ... see Mrs. Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Fike, Mae Laurette ... see Mrs. Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Fike, Myler ... RSM 24/238
 Fike, Mrs. Myler (née Antoinette Demers) ... RSM 24/238, RSM 29
 Filiatrault, Agnès ... see Mrs. Romolo George Nisbet
 Filiatrault, Albina ... see Mrs. Martial Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Albina Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Filiatrault, Alma ... see Mrs. Roméo Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Filiatrault, Ange ... see Mrs. François d'Assise Leroux
 Filiatrault, Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Filiatrault, Berthe ... see Mrs. Edouard Chabot
 Filiatrault, Berthe Julienne ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Blandine ... see Mrs. Toussaint Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Clara ... see Mrs. Xénophon Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Fernand Zénon ... 155, 259, 261, 335, RSM 20/118
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Fernand Zénon (née Berthe Julienne / Juliette Duplin) ... 11, 27, 95, 172, 241, 261, RSM 20/118,
 RSM 29
 Filiatrault, Henri Joseph ... RSM 20/116
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Henri Joseph (née Noella Therrien) ... RSM 20/116, RSM 32
 Filiatrault, Henri Joseph Adrien ... RSM 20/115
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Henri Joseph Adrien (née Ileen Shirley) ... RSM 20/115, RSM 31
 Filiatrault, Henriette ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Ileen ... see Mrs. Henri Joseph Adrien Filiatrault
 Filiatreault, J. ... 29
 Filiatrault, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 20/115, RSM 20/117, RSM 25/271, RSM 26/322
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Marie Henriette Aubin) ... RSM 20/115, RSM 20/117, RSM 25/271, RSM 26/322,
 RSM 29
 Filiatrault, Jeanne Marie ... see Mrs. John Carroll
 Filiatreault, Joe ... 319
 Filiatrault, Joseph Fernand Zénon ... see Fernand Zénon Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Joseph Romuald Xénophon ... see Xénophon Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Joseph Toussaint ... see Toussaint Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Julienne ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatrault
 Filiatreault, Juliette ... see Mrs. Fernand Zénon Filiatreault
 Filiatrault, Marie Albina ... see Mrs. Martial Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Marie Albina Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Filiatrault, Marie Ange ... see Mrs. François d'Assise Leroux
 Filiatrault, Marie Henriette ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Marie Berthe ... see Mrs. Edouard Chabot
 Filiatrault, Marie Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Filiatrault, Martial ... RSM 20/118, RSM/119, RSM 23/227, RSM 26/302
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Martial (née Marie Albina Allarie) ... RSM 20/118, RSM/119, RSM 23/227, RSM 26/302
 Filiatrault, Noella ... see Mrs. Henri Joseph Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Norma ... see Mrs. Louis Saltel
 Filiatrault, Roméo ... 6, 99, 105, 106, 261, 325, RSM 20/116

Filiatrault, Mrs. Roméo (née Alma Pilon) ... 106, RSM 20/116
 Filiatrault, Romuald Xénophon ... see Xénophon Filiatrault
 Filiatrault, Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Filiatrault, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Edmond Edgar Roberge
 Filiatrault, Toussaint ... 321 [misspelled Tousin], RSM 20/119, RSM 27/338
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Toussaint (née Blandine Filiatrault?) ... RSM 20/119, RSM 27/338
 Filiatrault, Xénophon ... RSM 18/60, RSM 18/64, RSM 20/117, RSM 20/119, RSM 24/236
 Filiatrault, Mrs. Xénophon (née Clara Leroux) ... RSM 18/60, RSM 18/64, RSM 20/117, RSM 20/119, RSM 24/236
 Filiatrault, Zénon ... see Fernand Zénon Filiatrault
 Filiatreault Barber Shop ... 321, 321 (photo), 335
 Filiatreault pool room ... 335
 Filiatreault store ... 6, 99, 102, 104 (photo), 105, 106
 Filion, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph Déchéne
 Filteau, Georges ... see Maurice George Filteau
 Filteau, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Joseph Filteau
 Filteau, Joseph ... RSM 20/120
 Filteau, Mrs. Joseph (née Georgiana Delisle) ... RSM 20/120
 Filteau, Maurice Georges ... RSM 20/120
 Filteau, Mrs. Maurice Georges (née Rita Beaulieu) ... RSM 20/120, RSM 29
 Filteau, Rita ... see Mrs. Maurice Georges Filteau
 Financial planner ... DEB 172
 Finck, Alicia ... see Mrs. Narcisse Bourgeau
 Findlay, Ada ... See Mrs. ? Shay
 Findlay, Alfred Jr. ... 184
 Findlay, Alfred Sr. ... 11, 183-184
 Findlay, Mrs. Alfred Sr. (née ? ?) ... 184
 Findlay, Alfred Sr. – 7 children ... 184
 Findlay, Alice ... see Mrs. Jules Omer Gravelle
 Findlay, Dick ... 184
 Findlay, Gelia ... 184
 Findlay, Germaine ... 184
 Findlay, Léo ... 184
 Findlay, Ledda ... see Mrs. William Gravelle
 Findlay, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Jules Omer Gravelle
 Findlay, William ... RSM 21/158
 Findlay, Mrs. William (née Ledda Bouchard) ... RSM 21/158
 Finigan [sic], Antoine ... see Antoine "Anthony" Finnigan
 Fink, Mr. ? ... 180
 Fink, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) (her 1st husband) ... 182, 291 (see also Mrs. Joe Choquette (her 2nd husband))
 Fink, Agnès (daughter of Mr. & Mrs. ? Fink) ... see Mrs. Jules Jean-Baptiste Gravelle
 Fink, Cécilia ... see Mrs. Eugène Fink
 Fink, Eugène ... RSM 21/157
 Fink, Mrs. Eugène (née Cécilia Thibault) ... RSM 21/157
 Fink, Marie Agnès (daughter of Mr. & Mrs. ? Fink) ... see Mrs. Jules Jean-Baptiste Gravelle
 Finland ... RSM 27/336
 Finlay family ... 109
 Finnigan, Mr. ? ... DEB 147
 Finnigan, Adolphe ... RSM 20/121
 Finnigan, Mrs. Adolphe (née Yvonne Hachey) ... RSM 20/121, RSM 30
 Finnigan, Agnès Cecillia - see Mrs. Rodolphe Joseph Finnigan
 Finnigan, Albini (priest) ... 263
 Finnigan, Alma ... see Mrs. Jude Finnigan
 Finnigan, Amédée ... see Joachim Amédée Finnigan
 Finnigan, Beatrice Amélia
 Finnigan, Ange Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin
 Finnigan, Angélie ... see Mrs. Joseph Finnigan

Finnigan, Angelina ... see Mrs. Herbert Philcox

Finnigan, Anita ... 264

Finnigan, "Anthony" ... see Antoine "Anthony" Finnigan

Finnigan, Antoine "Anthony" ... 11, 127, 262-264, 263 (photo), DEB 76, DEB 223, RSM 18/55, RSM 20/122, RSM 20/125, RSM 20/126, RSM 20/131

Finnigan, Mrs. Antoine "Anthony" (née Elvina Doucet) ... 263, 263 (photo), DEB 76, RSM 18/55, RSM 20/122, RSM 20/125, RSM 20/126, RSM 20/131

Finnigan, Antoine "Anthony" – 37 grandchildren, 68 great-grandchildren ... 264

Finnigan, Beatrice Amélia ... see Mrs. Adolphe Georges Arthur Canuel (her 1st husband), Mrs. Norman Joseph Amero (her 2nd husband)

Finnigan, Bernice ... see Mrs. Hector Girard, DEB 220

Finnigan, Cecillia - see Mrs. Rodolphe Joseph Finnigan

Finnigan, Claudia ... see Mrs. George Lemay

Finnigan, Diane ... DEB 220

Finnigan, Dorila ... see Mrs. Douglas Patrick "Doug" Furlot

Finnigan, Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin

Finnigan, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Patrice Finnigan

Finnigan, Elsie ... see Mrs. Eugène Finnigan

Finnigan, Elvina ... see Mrs. Antoine "Anthony" Finnigan

Finnigan, Emile ... RSM 20/124

Finnigan, Mrs. Emile (née Ethel Mariann Philcox) ... RSM 20/124, RSM 31

Finnigan, Emma ... see Mrs. Jude Finnigan

Finnigan, Emma ... see Mrs. Jude / Jules Finnigan

Finnigan, Ernest ... 264

Finnigan, Ethel Mariann ... see Mrs. Emile Finnigan

Finnigan, Eugène ... , RSM 20/122

Finnigan, Mrs. Eugène (née Elsie Philip-Howell) ... RSM 20/122, RSM 31

Finnigan, Fernand ... DEB 222 (photos), DEB 223

Finnigan, Mrs. Fernand (née Ozina Arseneault) ... DEB 223

Finnigan, Fernande ... 264, see Mrs. Antoine Forcier

Finnigan, Gérard ... DEB 223

Finnigan, Jeanne ... DEB 220

Finnigan, Joachim Amédée ... RSM 20/123

Finnigan, Mrs. Joachim Amédée (née Marie Simone Vézina) ... RSM 20/123, RSM 32

Finnigan, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Finnigan

Finnigan, Joseph "Joe" ... 264, DEB 223

Finnigan, Mrs. Joseph "Joe" (née Angélie Doucet) ... 264, DEB 223

Finnigan, Joseph Emile ... see Emile Finnigan

Finnigan, Jude / Jules ... 263, 264, DEB 220, DEB 223

Finnigan, Jude ... RSM 20/121, RSM 20/123, RSM 20/124, RSM 25/296, RSM 27/335, RSM 27/357

Finnigan, Mrs. Jude / Jules (née Alma / Emma Bourque) ... DEB 220, RSM 20/121, RSM 20/123, RSM 20/124, RSM 25/296, RSM 27/335, RSM 27/357

Finnigan, Jules ... Seems to be the same person as Jude Finnigan. See Jude Finnigan.

Finnigan, Léonel ... 264

Finnigan, Linda ... DEB 220

Finnigan, Mariann ... see Mrs. Emile Finnigan

Finnigan, Marie Ange Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin

Finnigan, Marie Angelina ... see Mrs. Herbert Philcox

Finnigan, Marie Béatrice Amélia ... see Mrs. Adolphe Georges Arthur Canuel

Finnigan, Marie Simone ... see Mrs. Joachim Amédée Finnigan

Finnigan, Normand ... DEB 223

Finnigan, Ozina ... see Mrs. Fernand Finnigan

Finnigan, Patrice ... RSM 21/148 [Indexer: as of the Dec. 2010, there is not enough info available to determine if Patrice Finnigan is the same person as Patrick Finnigan.]

Finnigan, Mrs. Patrice (née Elizabeth Daigle) ... RSM 21/148

Finnigan, Patrick ... 264, DEB 180, DEB 223 [Indexer: as of the Dec. 2010, there is not enough info available to determine if Patrice Finnigan is the same person as Patrick Finnigan.]

Finnegan, Patrick – family ... DEB 180
 Finnigan, Rodolphe Joseph ... 263, 264, RSM 20/125
 Finnigan, Mrs. Rodolphe Joseph (née Agnès Cecillia Kilmartin) ... RSM 20/125, RSM 30
 Finnigan, Roger ... DEB 220
 Finnigan, Roland ... DEB 220
 Finnigan, Rudolph [sic] ... see Rodolphe Joseph Finnigan
 Finnigan, Simone ... see Mrs. Joachim Amédée Finnigan
 Finnigan, Yvette ... see Mrs. John Félix Tauber
 Finnigan, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Adolphe Finnigan
 Finnigan convenience store ... 263
 Finnigan pipes ... DEB 76, DEB 232, DEB 234
 Fiola, Léontine ... see Mrs. Arthur Parent
 Fire Brigade ... ix, xi, 7, 10, 11, 96, 100, 111, 141 (photo), 142, 143, 144, 150 (photos), 156, 169 (photo), 186, 204, 221, 271
 Fire wagon ... 7, 141 (photo), 150 (photos), 169 (photo)
 Firehall No.2 ... 186
 Fires ... 42, 98, 105, 142, 172, 191, 194, 213, 217, 241, 250
 First World War ... 342 (photo), 343 (photo), 345
 Fisher Branch, MB ... RSM 17/33, RSM 21/136, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/139, RSM 21/140, RSM 22/172, RSM 23/203, RSM 25/291
 Fishing ... DEB 67
 Flanders, Belgium ... 73, RSM 27/355
 Flavelle Cedar Mill ... see Thurston Flavelle Cedar Mill
 Fleming, Catherine Anne ... see Mrs. Patrick Furlot
 Fleury, Albertine ... see Mrs. Evangéliste Tanguay
 Florida, USA ... 88
 Fondaire, Léonie ... see Mrs. Hubert Cheramy
 Fontainebleau condominiums ... 44 (photos), 48, 70, 253, 261
 Food vouchers ... 102
 Forest fire ... 42
 Forget, SK ... 69, 315
 Folk Fest ... DEB 101, DEB 232
 Fondation Maillardville du Canada ... DEB 179
 Forcier, Antoine ... RSM 20/126
 Forcier, Mrs. Antoine (née Fernande Finnigan) ... RSM 20/126, RSM 20
 Forcier, Fernande ... see Mrs. Antoine Forcier
 Forcier, Gilles ... RSM 20/126
 Forcier, Mrs. Gilles (née Joséphine Lehoux) ... RSM 20/126
 Forcier, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Gilles Forcier
 Forget, SK ... RSM 17/5, RSM 17/14, RSM 26297
 Fork lift operator ... 186, 187
 Football ... DEB 67
 Forestry ... DEB 236
 Forsyth, Annie ... see Mrs. Duncan Forsyth
 Forsyth, Duncan ... RSM 18/37
 Forsyth, Mrs. Duncan (née Annie Lemon) ... RSM 18/37
 Forsyth, Joan Nicholson ... see Mrs. Roland Joseph Bohémier
 Fort Langley, BC ... DEB 140
 Fort William, ON ... DEB 183, RSM 21/157, RSM 25/293
 Fortier, Anita ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Anna ... see Mrs. George Fortier
 Fortier, Carmillia ... see Mrs. Joseph Leroux
 Fortier, Cheryl ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Fernand ... DEB 159
 Fortier, George ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Mrs. George (née Anna Beaupré) ... DEB 159

Fortier, Gérard ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Germain ... DEB 101, 158 (photos), 159, 167
 Fortier, Mrs. Germain (née Laurette Grimard) ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Laurette ... see Mrs. Germain Fortier
 Fortier, Maria ... see Mrs. Ernest Beauchemin Sr.
 Fortier, Mariette ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Paul ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Raymonde ... DEB 159
 Fortier, Ronald ... DEB 159
 Fouquette, Aldéric ... RSM 19/72, RSM 20/127
 Fouquette, Mrs. Aldéric (née Flora / Flore Desaulniers) ... RSM 19/72, RSM 20/127
 Fouquette, Angéline ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Charles ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Flora ... see Mrs. Aldéric Fouquette
 Fouquette, Flore ... see Mrs. Aldéric Fouquette
 Fouquette, Gabrielle Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Fouquette, Jeannine ... see Mrs. Laurent Fouquette
 Fouquette, Laurent ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Mrs. Laurent (née Jeannine Bruneau) ... DEB 148, DEB 149 (photos)
 Fouquette, Léo Paul ... RSM 20/127
 Fouquette, Mrs. Léo Paul (née Marie Gabrielle Thérèse Thériault) ... RSM 20/127, RSM 32
 Fouquette, Louise ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Roger Chrétien
 Fouquette, Marie Gabrielle Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Fouquette, Maurice ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Patrick ... DEB 148
 Fouquette, Paul ... see Léo Paul Fouquette
 Fouquette, Richard ... DEB 148
 Fournier, Mary-Alice ... see Mrs. Julien Boyer
 Fournier, Sister Thérèse ... DEB 91
 Fouquette, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Four-plex apartment – 11, 147, 255, 322-323, 322 (photo)
 Fournier, Mr. ? ... 169
 Fournier, Léontine ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Sr.
 Foyer Maillard ... 131, 173, 189, 235, 307, 315, RSM 7, RSM 8
 DEB listings: front cover (photo), 4, 8, 19, 23, 31, 32, 35, 36, 40, 43, 59, 60, 67, 72, 77, 81 (photo), 83, 91, 98,
 101, 102, 103 (photos), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (photo), 120, 121 (photos), 123, 127, 128, 131, 139, 140,
 141, 142 (photo), 143, 144, 156, 159, 163, 167, 170 (photos), 171, 174, 175, 176, 178 (photo), 179, 184,
 188, 192, 194, 195, 200, 201, 210, 218, 219, 220, 226, 232, 234
Français dans l'Ouest canadien / Les ... RSM 32
 France ... 42, 56, DEB 28, DEB 44, DEB 60, DEB 131, DEB 172, DEB 225, DEB 226, DEB 236, RSM 5, RSM 19/68,
 RSM 21/150, RSM 21/156, RSM 25/287, RSM 28/364, RSM 28/372, RSM 28/376
 Franche, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Boileau
 Francis, Albert ... RSM 18/50
 Francis, Mrs. Albert (née Emma Dorrell) ... RSM 18/50
 Francis, Emma ... see Mrs. Albert Francis
 Francis, Rose-Louise ... see Mrs. Harold James Bowell
 Franco-Fête ... DEB 120, 123, 159, 232, 234, RSM 7
 Francophone school program ... DEB 191
 Fraser, Albertine ... see Hector Fraser
 Fraser, Alexander ... RSM 20/128
 Fraser, Mrs. Alexander (née Catherine Fraser?) ... RSM 20/128
 Fraser, Arzélia ... see Mrs. Hector Fraser
 Fraser, Cécile ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Mailloux
 Fraser, Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Fraser, Catherine ... see Mrs. Alexander Fraser

Fraser, Duncan Yan ... RSM 20/128

Fraser, Mrs. Duncan Yan (née Marie Yolande Constance Carrier) ... RSM 20/128, RSM 29

Fraser, Elzéar ... RSM 24/245

Fraser, Mrs. Elzéar (née Laetitia Bouchard) ... RSM 24/245

Fraser, Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Jr.

Fraser, Hector ... RSM 18/51

Fraser, Mrs. Hector (née Arzélia Magnan) ... RSM 18/51 [Indexer: as of Dec. 2010, more info is needed to determine if Albertine Magnan and Arzélia Magnan are the same person.]

Fraser, Hector ... RSM 25/288

Fraser, Mrs. Hector (Albertine Magnan) ... RSM 25/288 [Indexer: as of Dec. 2010, more info is needed to determine if Albertine Magnan and Arzélia Magnan are the same person.]

Fraser, Laetitia ... see Mrs. Elzéar Fraser

Fraser, Lorette ... see Mrs. Edmond Parent

Fraser, Juliette Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Jr.

Fraser, Marie Juliette Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Jr.

Fraser, Marie Yolande Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Fraser, Simon ... RSM 4

Fraser, Yan ... see Duncan Yan Fraser

Fraser, Yolande Constance ... see Mrs. Duncan Yan Fraser

Fraser Mills ...

Paré listings: 1, 2, 15, 16-19, 17 (photo), 22, 23 (photo), 25, 30 (photo), 35, 36, 46, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 80, 84, 87, 88, 108, 112, 123, 126, 129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139 (wages), 140, 143, 154, 155, 156, 164, 176, 186, 189, 192, 193, 194, 197, 201, 209, 210, 213, 219, 221, 223, 227 (longest employment seniority), 235, 236, 239, 243, 244, 247, 250, 257, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 282, 286, 287, 289, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 309 (photo), 311, 317, 321, 332, 336, 337, 342, 348, 349, 352

DEB listings: 27, 31, 32, 35, 39, 67, 73 (photos), 72, 75, 76, 82, 83, 83, 102, 106, 109, 110, 113, 116, 124, 128, 132, 143, 144, 145 (photos), 147, 148, 152, 156, 164, 172, 175, 180, 184, 192, 193 (photo), 195, 201, 208, 223, 232

RSM listings: 1, 2, 4, 5 (photo), 6 (photo), 9, 13 (photo), 18/49, 19/73, 19/82, 21/135, 22/171, 22/177, 22/184, 24/230, 24/256, 27/349, 27/361, 27/381, 27/382, 28/369, 28/381, 28/382

Fraser Mills, Municipality of ... 8, 21, 68, 138, 140, 144, 148, 154, 319, 347

Fraser Mills arches ... 22, 23 (photo), 24 (photo), 25 (photo)

Fraser Mills ball park ... 74, 192

Fraser Mills baseball team ... 192, 193, 236

Fraser Mills blacksmith shop ... 138

Fraser Mills census 1910 ... 23, 25, 27-29, 63, 108, 133, 191

Fraser Mills Club House ... 28

Fraser Mills company store ... 7, 78

Fraser Mills executives ... 18, 23, 24, 72, 73, 156, 281

Fraser Mills Hotel ... 28

Fraser Mills lumber carriers ... 287

Fraser Mills station ... 127

Fraser Mills townsite ... 4, 8, 20 (photo), 21-25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 52, 73, 76, 78, 91, 108, 129, 133, 139, 169, 177, 191, 199, 209, 217, 225, 227, 235, 243, 243, 247, 259, 261, 275, 276, 281, 311, 332, 333, 342, 349, DEB 72, DEB 82, DEB 83, DEB 116

Fraser Mills townsite – houses ... 19, 20, **21**, 24, 30 (photo), 78, 169, 275 (moved) (photo), 276, 281, 311 (photo)

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 26 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 43 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 44 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 46 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 48 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 49 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 54 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 56 ... 28

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 57 ... 28, 108

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 58 ... 29

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 59 ... 29

Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 60 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 61 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 62 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 63 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 64 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 68 ... 29, 133, 191
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 71 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 75 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 94 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 80 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 81 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 86 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 87 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 91 ... 29
 Fraser Mills Townsite – house # 92 ... 29
 Fraser river ... 4, 13, 16, 46, 108, 207, 251, DEB 72, DEB 80, DEB 163, RSM 4
 Fraser River Lumber Company ... RSM 4
 Fréchette, Mr. ? ... DEB 135
 Fréchette, Mrs. ? (née Doris ?) ... DEB 135
 Fréchette, Mr. ? – 2 children ... DEB 135
 Fréchette, Father Aldéric ... RSM 4, RSM 6
 Fréchette, Doris ... see Mrs. ? Fréchette
 Fréchette, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Urbain Fréchette
 Fréchette, Urbain ... DEB 135
 Fréchette, Mrs. Urbain (née Jeannette ?) ... DEB 106, DEB 134 (photos), DEB 135
 Fréchette family ... DEB 119
 Frederick House, ON ... RSM 20/110, RSM 20/123, RSM 27/352
 Fredette, Poméla ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Sr.
 Freeman ... 120, 303
 Frémont, Donatien ... RSM 32
 French camp ... DEB 24, 211
 French-Canadian pioneers ... 14, 16, 19, 26, 27, 32, 40 (see also under all the names listed on pp. 26-27), RSM 10
French Canadian Settlement in BC ... RSM 2, RSM 4, RSM 32
 French language, Loss of ... 118, 119
 French Quarter ... 155
 French-Canadian recruitment ... 13, 14, 18, 19
 Frenchtown / French Town ... 139, RSM 4, RSM 8
 Frigon, Mr. Albert ... 270, DEB 27, RSM 20/129
 Frigon, Mrs. Albert (née Laura Croteau) ... 270, DEB 26 (photos), DEB 27, DEB 180, DEB 204, RSM 20/129, RSM 29
 Frigon, Eva ... see Mrs. Rosario Frigon
 Frigon, Henri ... 270
 Frigon, Mrs. Henri (née Thérèse Schwab) ... 270, 271
 Frigon, Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Frigon
 Frigon, Rosario ... RSM 20/129
 Frigon, Mrs. Rosario (née Eva Bruneau) ... RSM 20/129
 Frigon, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Henri Frigon
 Frisco Hotel ... 313
 Frobél, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Paul Bart
 Front St. ... 298
 Furlot, Anne ... see Mrs. Patrick Furlot
 Furlot, Catherine Anne ... see Mrs. Patrick Furlot
 Furlot, Dorila ... see Mrs. Douglas Patrick “Doug” Furlot
 Furlot, Douglas Patrick “Doug” ... 82 (photo), 264, 264 (photo), 279, RSM 20/130
 Furlot, Mrs. Douglas Patrick “Doug” (née Dorila Finnigan) ... 264, RSM 20/130, RSM 30
 Furlot, Douglas Patrick “Doug” – 5 unnamed children ... 264
 Furlot, Douglas Patrick “Doug” – his parents ... 264
 Furlot, Patrick ... see Douglas Patrick Furlot

Furlot, Patrick ... RSM 20/130

Furlot, Mrs. Patrick (née Catherine Anne Fleming) ... RSM 20/130

-G-

Gaboury, Adélard ... RSM 20/131
Gaboury, Mrs. Adélard (née Marie-Anne Drouin) ... RSM 20/131
Gaboury, Alban Roch ... RSM 20/131
Gaboury, Mrs. Alban Roch (née Marie Juliette Desjardins) ... RSM 20/131, RSM 29
Gaboury, Alma ... see Mrs. Athanase Ricard
Gaboury, Juliette ... see Mrs. Alban Roch Gaboury
Gaboury, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Adélard Gaboury
Gaboury, Juliette ... see Mrs. Alban Roch Gaboury
Gaboury, Roch ... see Alban Roch Gaboury
Gabriel, Anna ... see Mrs. Valentin Bachoffer
Gabrillargues, Clémence ... see Mrs. Joseph Ressouche
Gagné, Alexina ... see Mrs. Joseph Désy
Gagné, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Moïse Gauthier
Gagné, Berthe ... see Mrs. Odilon Gagné
Gagné, Ernest ... 26, RSM 10, RSM 18/49, RSM 19/94, RSM 26/317
Gagné, Mrs. Ernest (née Marie Thérien / Therrien) ... 26, RSM 18/49, RSM 19/94, RSM 26/317
Gagné, Ernest family ... RSM 10
Gagné, Ernestine ... see Mrs. Guillaume / William "Willy" Bouthot
Gagné, Evinia ... 26, RSM 10
Gagné, Irène ... see Mrs. Richard Reay Jr.
Gagné, Jeannine ... see Mrs. Maurice Laurent Gagné
Gagné, Laurent ... see Maurice Laurent Gagné
Gagné, Marie ... see Mrs. Ernest Gagné
Gagné, Marie Régina Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Dicaire Moril Jr.
Gagné, Maurice Laurent ... RSM 20/132
Gagné, Mrs. Maurice Laurent (née Jeannine Poirier) ... RSM 20/132, RSM 31
Gagné, Odilon ... RSM 20/132
Gagné, Mrs. Odilon (née Berthe Noël) ... RSM 20/132
Gagné, Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Moril Dicaire "Johnny" Jr.
Gagné, Régina Orélie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Moril Dicaire "Johnny" Jr.
Gagné, Régina... 26
Gagné, Roméo... 26, RSM 10
Gagné, Rosa... 26, RSM 10
Gagné family ... 19
Gagnier, Ernestine ... see Mrs. William Bouthot
Gagnier, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Arthur Mayer
Gagnon, Alice ... see Mrs. Joseph Gagnon
Gagnon, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Moïse Gauthier
Gagnon, Béatrice ... see Mrs. Cyprien Bohémier
Gagnon, Benjamin ... RSM 21/135
Gagnon, Mrs. Benjamin (née Marie Gervais) ... RSM 21/135
Gagnon, Clara Lucille ... see Mrs. David Quiring Jr.
Gagnon, Eloi ... RSM 21/133
Gagnon, Mrs. Eloi (née Marie-Anne Bélanger) ... RSM 21/133
Gagnon, Emma ... see Mrs. William Gagnon
Gagnon, Exérine ... see Mrs. Médéric Laverdure
Gagnon, F. ... RSM 2
Gagnon, Florence ... see Mrs. Robert Akerley
Gagnon, Johanna ... see Mrs. Jean Laurent Girardi
Gagnon, Joseph ... RSM 18/35
Gagnon, Mrs. Joseph (née Alice Faucher) ... RSM 18/35
Gagnon, Joseph ... RSM 17/1, RSM 26/310
Gagnon, Mrs. Joseph (née Rosalie Larochelle) ... RSM 17/1, RSM 26/310

Gagnon, Léo ... RSM 21/133
 Gagnon, Mrs. Léo (née Stella L'Abbé) ... RSM 21/133, RSM 30
 Gagnon, Louise ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Gagnon
 Gagnon, Lucille ... see Mrs. David Quiring Jr.
 Gagnon, Ludger ... RSM 21/134
 Gagnon, Mrs. Ludger (née Rosalie Carrier) ... RSM 21/134
 Gagnon, Marie ... see Mrs. Charles Bouthotte
 Gagnon, Marie ... see Mrs. William Gagnon
 Gagnon, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Eloi Gagnon
 Gagnon, Marie Béatrice ... see Mrs. Cyprien Bohémier
 Gagnon, Marie Johanna ... see Mrs. Jean Laurent Girardi
 Gagnon, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Gagnon
 Gagnon, Marie Thérèse ... see Mrs. Napoléon Thomas Gagnon
 Gagnon, Napoléon Thomas ... RSM 21/134
 Gagnon, Mrs. Napoléon Thomas (née Marie Thérèse Sauvé) ... RSM 21/134, RSM 31
 Gagnon, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Joseph Gagnon
 Gagnon, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Ludger Gagnon
 Gagnon, Stella ... see Mrs. Léo Gagnon
 Gagnon, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Napoléon Thomas Gagnon
 Gagnon, Thérèse ... see Mrs. David Thériault
 Gagnon, "Tiny" ... 287
 Gagnon, Thomas ... see Napoléon Thomas Gagnon
 Gagnon, Wilfrid ... RSM 21/149
 Gagnon, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Marie-Louise Bérubé) ... RSM 21/149
 Gagnon, William ... RSM 21/135
 Gagnon, Mrs. William (née Emma Côté) ... RSM 21/135, RSM 29
 Gagnon family ... 47
 Gamache, Miss ? ... 304
 Gamache, Ada Olive Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert Arthur Parks Jr.
 Gamache, Aimé ... 294, 295, DEB 176, RSM 21/136
 Gamache, Mrs. Aimé (née Eva Gayet / Goyet or Saltel) ... DEB 176, RSM 21/136
 Gamache, Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Gamache, Alcibiade ... 303 [misspelled Alcidiade], RSM 17/16, RSM 21/137, RSM 21/164, RSM 22/172, RSM 25/291
 Gamache, Mrs. Alcibiade (née Alexina Ménard) ... RSM 17/16, RSM 21/137, RSM 21/164, RSM 22/172, RSM 25/291
 Gamache, Alcide ... 11, 43, 293-295, 302, 323. DEB 40, RSM 21/136, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/139, RSM 21, 140, RSM 23/203
 Gamache, Mrs. Alcide (née Joséphine Raymond) ... 294, RSM 21/136, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/139, RSM 21, 140, RSM 23/203
 Gamache, Mrs. Alcide (née Joséphine Raymond) ... 294
 Gamache, Alcide – 2 unnamed girls ... 294
 Gamache, Alice ... see Mrs. René Gamache
 Gamache, Alexina (daughter of Alcibiade) ... see Mrs. Frank Henry Baer
 Gamache, Alexina ... see Mrs. Alcibiade Gamache
 Gamache, Armand ... 294
 Gamache, Bertha Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Gamache, Clairette / Clarette... see Mrs. Lucien Marius Gamache
 Gamache, Clarette / Clairette ... see Mrs. Lucien Marius Gamache
 Gamache, Émile ... 294
 Gamache, Estelle Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
 Gamache, Eva ... see Mrs. Aimé Gamache
 Gamache, Jeanne D'Arc ... see Mrs. Léo Gamache
 Gamache, Joan ... see Mrs. Léo Gamache
 Gamache, Joseph Raoul ... see Raoul Gamache
 Gamache, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Alcide Gamache
 Gamache, Laurette Alexina ... see Mrs. Frank Henry Baer
 Gamache, Léandre ... 304

Gamache, Léo ... 70, 294, 295, RSM 21/138
 Gamache, Mrs. Léo (née Jeanne D'Arc / Joan Paré) ... 70, 294, RSM 21/138, RSM 31
 Gamache, Lorette ... see Mrs. Fred Barr
 Gamache, Lucien Marius ... 294, 295, DEB 36, RSM 21/139
 Gamache, Mrs. Lucien Marius (née Clairette / Clarette Bélanger) ... 295, RSM 21/139, RSM 29
 Gamache, Lucien – 6 unnamed boys, 1 unnamed girl) ... 295
 Gamache, Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
 Gamache, Marie ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Jr.
 Gamache, Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert Arthur Parks Jr.
 Gamache, Marie Bertha Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Gamache, Marie Yvette ... see Mrs. Yvan Hammond
 Gamache, Marius ... see Lucien Marius Gamache
 Gamache, Olive Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert Arthur Parks Jr.
 Gamache, Ralph ... 304 [Ralph might be the nickname of Raoul Gamache]
 Gamache, Mrs. Ralph (née ? Rocheleau) ... 304
 Gamache, Raoul ... RSM 21/137 [Ralph might be the nickname of Raoul Gamache]
 Gamache, Mrs. Raoul (née Marie Bertha Albina Rocheleau) ... RSM 21/137, RSM 31
 Gamache, René ... 121, 213, 302-304, 303 (photo), 304 (photo), DEB 119, DEB 183, DEB 184
 Gamache, Mrs. René (née Alice Cheramie) ... 304, DEB 184, DEB 191
 Gamache, Rita ... 294
 Gamache, Rita Marie ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Jr.
 Gamache, Roland ... 70, 294, 295, RSM 21/140
 Gamache, Mrs. Roland (née Rosalie Paré) ... 70, 294, 295, RSM 21/140, RSM 31
 Gamache, Roland – unnamed children ... 295
 Gamache, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Roland Gamache
 Gamache, Simone Estelle Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
 Gamache, Yvette ... see Mrs. Yves / Yvan Hammond
 Gamache family ... 42, 43, 127, DEB 75, DEB 116, DEB 119, DEB 187
 Gambling ... 145
 Garage ... see Dehard garage, Paré garage
 Gardening ... DEB 102
 Gardner, Adèle ... see Mrs. Charles "Bud" Gardner
 Gardner, "Bud" ... see Charles Gardner
 Gardner, Charles "Bud" ... 70
 Gardner, Mrs. Charles "Bud" (née Adèle Paré) ... 70
 Gareau, Amélie ... see Mrs. Napoléon Gareau
 Gareau, Jeannine ... DEB 192
 Gareau, Margaret ... see Mrs. Raymond Gareau
 Gareau, Napoléon ... DEB 83, DEB 84, DEB 123, DEB 131, DEB 171, DEB 183, DEB 184, DEB 191
 Gareau, Mrs. Napoléon (née Amélie Ledet) ... DEB 131, DEB 184, DEB 192
 Gareau, Raymond ... DEB 192, DEB 193 (photos)
 Gareau, Mrs. Raymond (née Margaret McNaughton) ... DEB 192
 Gareau, René ... DEB 192
 Gareau, Richard ... DEB 192
 Gareau, Robert ... DEB 192
 Gareau family ... DEB 75, DEB 172
 Gareau Medal / Amélie ... DEB 191
 Gareau Prize/ Napoléon ... DEB 191
 Garneau, Elise ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré Sr.
 Garon, Father ... RSM 6
 Gas station ... 245, 298, 325, DEB 147
 Gatensbury Rd. ... 102, 103
 Gaucher, Agnès ... see see Mrs. Eugène Gaucher
 Gaucher, Eugène ... 285, RSM 21/141
 Gaucher, Mrs. Eugène (née Agnès Hachey) ... 285, RSM 21/141, RSM 30
 Gaucher, Hazel ... see Mrs. Ulric Gaucher
 Gaucher, Ulric ... RSM 21/141

Gaucher, Mrs. Ulric (née Hazel Moore) ... RSM 21/141
 Gaudet, Georgette ... 244
 Gaudet, Germaine ... see Mrs. Yvan Gaudet / Gaudette
 Gaudet, Rhéal ... 244
 Gaudet, Yvan ... 243, 287 (photo)
 Gaudet, Mrs. Yvan (née Germaine Paré) ... 243
 Gaudette surname ... see Gaudet
 Gaudin, Mr. ... 85 (photo)
 Gauset, Yvan ... 287
 Gauthier, Albert ... RSM 21/142
 Gauthier, Mrs. Albert (née Rita Croteau) ... RSM 21/142, RSM 29
 Gauthier, Alma ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Aldona ... see Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Gauthier, Alfred ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Alfred Aldona ... RSM 21/143
 Gauthier, Mrs. Alfred Aldona (née Marie Augustine Victoria Blanche Laverdure) ... RSM 21/143, RSM 30
 Gauthier, Aline ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Hurtubise
 Gauthier, Almina ... see Mrs. Ludger Gauthier
 Gauthier, Anita ... see Mrs. John Henry Arrowsmith
 Gauthier, Annette ... see Mrs. Laurent "Bébé" Auger
 Gauthier, Arthur ... 29
 Gauthier, Augustine Victoria Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Gauthier, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Moïse Gauthier
 Gauthier, Bertha ... 26, DEB 32; see Mrs. Oswald [sic] Vallières
 Gauthier, Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Gauthier, Blanche Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Joseph Gauthier
 Gauthier, Cécile (& her father) ... DEB 123
 Gauthier, Clairia [sic] ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Claudia ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10
 Gauthier, Constance ... see Mrs. Henri Rougeau
 Gauthier, Diane ... see Mrs. Jean Aussant
 Gauthier, Donat ... 29
 Gauthier, Ed ... 227
 Gauthier, Edgar Joseph ... RSM 21/144
 Gauthier, Mrs. Edgar Joseph (née Blanche Marie Vallières) ... RSM 21/144, RSM 32
 Gauthier, Emile ... 29
 Gauthier, Emilie ... see Mrs. Harvey Gauthier
 Gauthier, Ethel ... see Mrs. Alfred Bouffard
 Gauthier, Fidélia ... see Mrs. Jules Leroux
 Gauthier, Joseph ... see Edgar Joseph Gauthier
 Gauthier, George ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10
 Gauthier, Gervaise ... see Mrs. Victor Gérard Lagassé
 Gauthier, Gracia ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Harvey ... RSM 21/145
 Gauthier, Mrs. Harvey (née Emilie Simard) ... RSM 21/145, RSM 31
 Gauthier, Johnny ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10
 Gauthier, Laura ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Léa ... see Mrs. Oscar Ross
 Gauthier, Louis ... RSM 21/146
 Gauthier, Mrs. Louis (née Marie-Thérèse Leclerc) ... RSM 21/146
 Gauthier, Ludger / Luger ... 11, 27, 81-82, 90, RSM 10, RSM 17/10, RSM 21/145, RSM 23/199, RSM 27/330
 Gauthier, Mrs. Ludger / Luger (née Almina Daignault) ... RSM 17/10, RSM 21/145, RSM 23/199, RSM 27/330
 Gauthier, Ludger / Luger – 5 unnamed children ... 82
 Gauthier, Ludger / Luger family ... 27
 Gauthier, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Joseph Goyet
 Gauthier, Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Joseph Gauthier

Gauthier, Marie ... see Mrs. Mrs. Omer Gauthier
 Gauthier, Marie ... see Mrs. Paulidor Gauthier Sr.
 Gauthier, Marie Augustine Victoria Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Gauthier, Marie Régina ... see Mrs. Mathias Samuel Lepitre
 Gauthier, Marie Thérèse ... see Mrs. Louis Gauthier
 Gauthier, Moïse ... RSM 18/44, RSM 21/141, RSM 22/182
 Gauthier, Mrs. Moïse (née Aurélie Gagné / Gagnon) ... RSM 18/44, RSM 21/141, RSM 22/182
 Gauthier, Omer ... RSM 21/146
 Gauthier, Mrs. Omer (née Marie Brunelle) ... RSM 21/146
 Gauthier, P. ... 28
 Gauthier, Mrs. P. (née ? ?) ... 28
 Gauthier, P. – 8 unnamed children ... 28
 Gauthier, Paul ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Paulidor Jr. ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10
 Gauthier, Mrs. Paulidor Jr. (née Roseanna Lamoureux) ... 26, DEB 32
 Gauthier, Paulidore Léon Sr. ... 26, DEB 32, RSM 10, RSM 19/82, RSM 24/233 (Polydore), RSM 28/368 (Polidore)
 Gauthier, Mrs. Paulidor Léon Sr. (née Marie Degagné / Desgagné) ... RSM 10, RSM 19/82, RSM 24/233, RSM 28/368
 Gauthier, Paulidor Sr. family ... 26, RSM 10
 Gauthier, Philip [sic] ... 29 (Indexer: As of Dec. 2010, it is uncertain if Philip & Philippe Gauthier are the same person.)
 Gauthier, Mrs. Philip [sic] (née ? ?) ... 29
 Gauthier, Mrs. Philip [sic] – 5 unnamed children ... 29
 Gauthier, Philippe ... RSM 21/143, RSM 21/144 (Indexer: As of Dec. 2010, it is uncertain if Philip & Philippe Gauthier are the same person.)
 Gauthier, Mrs. Philippe (née Rosalie Picard) ... RSM 21/143, RSM 21/144
 Gauthier, Polidore ... see Paulidore Gauthier
 Gauthier, Polydore ... see Paulidore Gauthier
 Gauthier, Régina ... 26, DEB 32, see Mrs. Mathias Samuel Lepitre
 Gauthier, René ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Rita ... see Mrs. Albert Gauthier
 Gauthier, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Philippe Gauthier
 Gauthier, Rosanna ... DEB 32
 Gauthier, Rose-Alma ... see Mrs. Valérant Lizée
 Gauthier, Roseanna ... see Mrs. Paulidore Gauthier
 Gauthier, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Louis Gauthier
 Gauthier, Valéda ... see Mrs. Clare Crane
 Gauthier, Valéda / Valida... see Mrs. Clare Crane
 Gauthier, Victor ... 82
 Gauthier, Victoria Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Gauthier, Xavier ... 29
 Gauthier family ... 19
 Gauthier Ave. ... 237 (photo), DEB 109, DEB 132, DEB 184, DEB 191, RSM 8
 Gauthier Ave. – 812 ... DEB 119
 Gauthier Ave. – 818 ... DEB 156
 Gauthier pig farm ... 90
 Gay family ... 35
 Gayet family ... DEB: There are references to the same people as Gayet and Goyet. See Goyet.
 Gendre, Céline ... see Mrs. Narcisse Emond
 Gendre, Emma ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Gendre
 Gendre, Rodolphe ... RSM 20/105
 Gendre, Mrs. Rodolphe (née Emma Despond) ... RSM 20/105
Genealogy & Historical Background of the Paré Family (1606-1989): 383 Years of History ... ix
 Gennette, Adèle ... see Mrs. Leland Collier; Mrs. Henry Joseph Boudreau
 Gennette, Isaac ... RSM 18/43
 Gennette, Mrs. Isaac (née Rebecca Tremblay) ... RSM 18/43
 Gennette, Rebecca ... see Mrs. Isaac Gennette

Gentleman Rancher ... 32
 George, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Michael Bartale Quintal
 George Proulx Store – see Proulx Store
 Germany ... DEB 148, DEB 183
 Gervais, Alfred ... RSM 21/147
 Gervais, Mrs. Alfred (née Léopoldine Migneault) ... RSM 21/147
 Gervais, Estelle ... see Mrs. Roland / Rolland Gervais
 Gervais, Léopoldine ... see Mrs. Alfred Gervais
 Gervais, Louis ... RSM 2
 Gervais, Marie ... see Mrs. William Gagnon
 Gervais, Roland / Rolland... 345, 346 (photo), RSM 21/147
 Gervais, Mrs. Roland / Rolland Gervais (née Estelle Lanoue) ... 345, 345 (photo), RSM 21/147, RSM 30
 Gervais family ... DEB 187
 Ghysel, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Joseph Bauché Sr.
Giants Leap ... DEB 236
 Gibbs, Missouri, USA ... RSM 25/267
 Gilbert, Armande ... see Mrs. Jérémie Faucher
 Gilbert, Florence ... see Mrs. Roy Melvin
 Gilbert Plain, MB ... RSM 18/25
 Gildner, Annie ... see Mrs. Thomas Patrick Morgan
 Gillnetter Pub ... 66
 Gingras, Raymond ... RSM inside front cover
 Girard, Mr. ? ... from Paré p. 27- see Joe “That’s It” Girard
 Girard, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) ... from Paré p. 27- see Joe “That’s It” Girard
 Girard, Albina ... see Mrs. Zotique Perreault
 Girard, Anne Bartale ... see Mrs. Michael Procyk
 Girard, Arcel ... DEB 156, DEB 157 (photos)
 Girard, Mrs. Arcel (née Florence Lebrun) ... DEB 156
 Girard, Bernice ... see Mrs. Hector Girard
 Girard, Cécile ... see Mrs. Paul Girard
 Girard, Sœur Charlotte ... DEB 28, DEB 29 (photos)
 Girard, Clémence ... see Mrs. Willie Girard
 Girard, Florence ... see Mrs. Arcel Girard
 Girard, Gabriel ... DEB 156
 Girard, Gérald ... DEB 156
 Girard, Hector ... RSM 21/148
 Girard, Mrs. Hector (née Bernice Finnigan) ... RSM 21/148, RSM 29
 Girard, Joe “That’s It” ... 11, 27, 34-37, 97, 115, 145
 Girard, Mrs. Joe “That’s It” (née ? Tremblay) ... 27, 36, 115
 Girard, Joe “That’s It” – 3 daughters ... 36
 Girard, Liane ... DEB 156
 Girard, Paul ... DEB 156
 Girard, Mrs. Paul (née Cécile Sénécal) ... DEB 156
 Girard, Pauline ... DEB 156
 Girard, René ... DEB 156
 Girard, Rhéal ... DEB 156
 Girard, Roger ... DEB 156
 Girard, Rolande ... DEB 156
 Girard, Sophie ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré Sr.
 Girard, Stella ... DEB 156
 Girard, “That’s It” ... see Joe “That’s It” Girard
 Girard, Théoline / Théolaine ... 27, 36
 Girard, Willie ... DEB 156, RSM 21/148
 Girard, Mrs. Willie (née Clémence Sénécal) ... DEB 156, RSM 21/148
 Girard, Willie – children ... DEB 156
 Girard family ... RSM 2

Girard family (5 boys, 5 girls) ... DEB 28
 Girard family ... 27
 Girard St. ... RSM 8
 Girardi, Barthélemie ... see Laurent Barthélemie Girardi
 Girardi, Caroline "Lena" Lucie ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph MacDonald
 Girardi, Catherine ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Girardi
 Girardi, Jean-Baptiste ... 11, 28, 230-231, RSM 19/67, RSM 21/149, RSM 21/151, RSM 24/243, RSM 24/246
 Girardi, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Catherine Quaglino) ... 231, RSM 19/67, RSM 21/149, RSM 21/151, RSM 24/243, RSM 24/246
 Girardi, Jean-Laurent "John" ... 11, 28, 95, 172, 173, 216-217, 231, RSM 21/149
 Girardi, Mrs. Jean-Laurent "John" (née Marie Johanna Gagnon) ... 231, RSM 21/149, RSM 30
 Girardi, Joachin ... 28
 Girardi, Johanna ... see Mrs. Jean Laurent Girardi
 Girardi, "John" ... see Jean-Laurent "John" Girardi
 Girardi, Joseph (priest) ... 231
 Girardi, Joseph ... 28, RSM 21/150, RSM 25/292
 Girardi, Mrs. Joseph (née Thérèse Podio) ... 28?, RSM 21/150
 Girardi, Mrs. Joseph (née Marie Poglio) ... 28?, RSM 25/292
 Girardi, Joseph – 1 child ... 28
 Girardi, Laurent ... see Jean Laurent Girardi
 Girardi, Laurent Barthélemie ... RSM 21/150
 Girardi, Mrs. Laurent Barthélemie (née Marie Virginie Quaglino) ... RSM 21/150, RSM 31
 Girardi, "Lena" ... see Caroline "Lena" Lucie Girardi
 Girardi, Léonora Maria ... see Mrs. Louis Robert Girardi
 Girardi, Louis Robert ... 231, RSM 21/151
 Girardi, Mrs. Louis Robert (née Léonora Marie Lombaerde) ... 231, RSM 21/151, RSM 30
 Girardi, Louise ... see Mrs. Peter Malfet
 Girardi, Lucie ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph MacDonald
 Girardi, Maria ... see Mrs. Louis Robert Girardi
 Girardi, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Girardi
 Girardi, Marie Johanna ... see Mrs. Jean Laurent Girardi
 Girardi, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Peter Malfet
 Girardi, Marie-Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Hubert Cheramie
 Girardi, Marie Virginie ... see Mrs. Laurent Barthélemie Girardi
 Girardi (Jean-Laurent) convenience store ... 217
 Girardi, Robert ... see Louis Robert Girardi
 Girardi, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Hubert Cheramy
 Girardi, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Pasquier
 Girardi, Thérèse, see Mrs. Joseph Girardi
 Girardi, Virginie ... see Mrs. Laurent Barthélemie Girardi
 Girardi family ... 172, DEB 128, DEB 152, RSM 2, RSM 8, RSM 10
 Girl Guides (see also Brownies) ... DEB 98, DEB 120, DEB 172, DEB 192, DEB 198, RSM 4, RSM 7
 Girouxville, AB ... DEB 97, DEB 106
 Glasgow, Scotland ... RSM 22/169
 Glenayre School, Port Moody ... DEB 48
 Godfrey, Edward ... see William Edward Godfrey
 Godfrey, Janie Maud ... see Mrs. William Edward Godfrey
 Godfrey, Joséphine Lillian ... see Mrs. Emile Adrien Sabourin
 Godfrey, Lillian ... see Mrs. Emile Adrien Sabourin
 Godfrey, Maud ... see Mrs. William Edward Godfrey
 Godfrey, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Gabriel Lambert
 Godfrey, William Edward ... RSM 27/334
 Godfrey, Mrs. William Edward (née Janie Maud Davidson) ... RSM 27/334
 Godin, Adèle Lodia ... see Mrs. Benjamin Thomas "Tom" Allard
 Godin, "Bea" ... see Beatrice "Bea" Godin
 Godin, Béatrice "Bea" ... see Mrs. James Stewart Moore

Godin, Cécilia ... see Mrs. Jack Hale
 Godin, Charles ... RSM 17/2
 Godin, Mrs. Charles (née Lydia Lecomte) ... RSM 17/2
 Godin, Doreen ... see Mrs. Johnny Godin
 Godin, "Ed" ... see Edouard / Edward "Ed" Godin
 Godin, Edouard / Edward "Ed" [Indexer: Edouard & Edward are used interchangeably for this man in Paré & Spagnolo] ... 11, 173, 223, 255, 291, 296-299, RSM 21/152, RSM 25/269
 Godin, Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Ed" (née Emma Thibeault) (his 1st wife) ... 297, RSM 21/152, RSM 25/269
 Godin, Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Ed" (née Fabiana / Fabienne Martineau) (her 2nd husband, his 2nd wife) ... 173, 291, 299
 Godin, Edward (son of Joseph "Joe" Godin) ... 298, 299
 Godin, Edwin ... [Indexer: The only references to a man of this name are in Paré, pages 296 & 297, but they appear to be in error, as the man referred to is Edouard / Edward Godin.]
 Godin Elsie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Godin, Emma ... see Mrs. Edouard Godin
 Godin, Henri ... RSM 2
 Godin, Joe ... see Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Godin, Joe Jr. ... 298
 Godin, Johnny ... 298
 Godin, Mrs. Johnny (née Doreen Smith) ... 298
 Godin, Joseph Wilfrid ... see Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Godin, Lodia ... see Mrs. Benjamin Thomas Allard
 Godin, Lydia ... see Mrs. Charles Godin
 Godin, Neil ... 298
 Godin, Peter (son of Edwin) ... 298
 Godin, Peter (son of Joe) ... 298
 Godin, Vi ... see Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Godin, Violet "Vi" Elsie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Godin, Wilfrid "Joe" ... 297, 298, 298 (photo), 299, RSM 21/152
 Godin, Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" (née Violet "Vi" Elsie Lunn / Lund) ... 298, RSM 21/152, RSM 30
 Gold Rush ... DEB 39
 Golden Ears Hotel ... 50
 Goldendale, WA, USA ... RSM 19/93
 Golf course ... DEB 36
 Goodall, Sadie ... see Mrs. Martin Wise
 Gorley, Corola ... see Mrs. Louis Nadon
 Gosselin, Aimé ... RSM 20/114
 Gosselin, Mrs. Aimé (née Lucie Malo) ... RSM 20/114
 Gosselin, Alice ... see Mrs. Urbain Gosselin
 Gosselin, Annie ... see Mrs. Norbert Lepitre
 Gosselin, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Ovide Gosselin
 Gosselin, Lucie ... see Mrs. Aimé Gosselin
 Gosselin, Lydia Alice ... see Mrs. Urbain Gosselin
 Gosselin, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Fernand Feuillâtre
 Gosselin, Ovide ... RSM 21/153
 Gosselin, Mrs. Ovide (née Fabiola Hérie) ... RSM 21/153
 Gosselin, Urbain ... RSM 21/153
 Gosselin, Mrs. Urbain (née Lydia Alice Canuel) ... RSM 21/153, RSM 29
 Goudbeault [sic], Louis ... 165
 Gougeon, Alma ... see Mrs. Edouard Gougeon
 Gougeon, Edouard ... RSM 21/154
 Gougeon, Mrs. Edouard (née Alma Lajoie) ... RSM 21/154
 Gougeon, Fernand ... RSM 21/154
 Gougeon, Mrs. Fernand (née Marie-Anne Roberge) ... RSM 21/154, RSM 31
 Gougeon, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Fernand Gougeon
 Goulet, Achille ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Aline ... DEB 128, DEB 139

Goulet, Anna-H. ... see Mrs. Henri Goulet
 Goulet, Donat ... DEB 128, DEB 129 (photos), DEB 139
 Goulet, Edward ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Henri ... RSM 23/205
 Goulet, Mrs. Henri (née Anna-H. April) ... RSM 23/205
 Goulet, Jean-Baptiste ... DEB 123, DEB 129, DEB 139, DEB 172, DEB 187, DEB 208, DEB 220
 Goulet, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Rose-Anna / Rose Racine) ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Laurent ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Louise ... DEB 9, DEB 128, DEB 138 (photos), DEB 139
 Goulet, Madeleine ... DEB 128, 139
 Goulet, Marie-Thérèse ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Philippe ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Richard ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Goulet, Rose-Anna / Rose ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Goulet
 Goulet, Suzanne ... see Mrs. Jean Lambert
 Government Liquor Store ... see LeRoux Government Liquor Store
 Government Wharf ... 4
 Goyet, Armella ... see Mrs. George Ledet (first husband); Mrs. Léo Comeau (second husband)
 Goyet, Anne Irène ... see Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Goyet, Cécile ... see Mrs. Allan Rivard
 Goyet, Edna ... see Mrs. Lucien Saltel
 Goyet, Eva (may or not be her correct last name) ... see Mrs. Aimé Gamache
 Goyet, Irène ... see Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Goyet, Joseph ... RSM 21/155
 Goyet, Mrs. Joseph (née Marguerite Gauthier) ... RSM 21/155
 Goyet, Louis Victor ... see Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Goyet, Louise (may or not be her correct last name) ... see Mrs. Robert Daoust
 Goyet, Ludger Luis Victor ... RSM 21/155
 Goyet, Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor (née Marie Anne Irène Parent) ... RSM 21/155
 Goyet, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Joseph Goyet
 Goyet, Marie Anne Irène ... see Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Goyet, Victor ... see Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Goyet family – also referred to as Gayet
 Graham, Donald George ... RSM 21/156
 Graham, Mrs. Donald George (née Eliane Hélène Thérèse De Tavernier) ... RSM 21/156, RSM 29
 Graham, Eliane Hélène Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
 Graham, George ... see Donald George Graham
 Graham, George William ... RSM 21/156
 Graham, Mrs. George William (née Mary Sohlien) ... RSM 21/156
 Graham, Hélène Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
 Graham, Mary ... see Mrs. George William Graham
 Graham, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Donald George Graham
 Graham, William ... see George William Graham
 Grand Chevalier ... DEB 151, DEB 223
 Grande-Clairière, MB ... RSM 18/36
 Grand-Mère, QC ... DEB 98
 Grandview, MB ... RSM 17/18
 Granger, Denise ... see Mrs. Raoul Vézina
 Granger, Eva ... see Mrs. Léopold Granger
 Granger, Léopold ... RSM 28/373
 Granger, Mrs. Léopold (née Eva Rainville) ... RSM 28/373
 Grantham, QC ... RSM 17/32
 Granville, BC ... RSM 2

Gravel / Gravelle ... [Indexer: In Paré, there are several references to the "Gravel" family name. These have been listed under "Gravelle" in this index as they seem interchangeable in the text.]

Gravelbourg, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 120, DEB 123, DEB 124, DEB 127, DEB 143, DEB 151, RSM 17/12, RSM 18/44, RSM 18/45, RSM 21/142, RSM 21/146, RSM 22/170, RSM 26/297, RSM 27/340

Gravelle, "Aggie" ... see Mrs. Jules Gravelle

Gravelle, Agnès "Aggie" ... see Mrs. Jules Gravelle

Gravelle, Alice ... see Mrs. Omer Gravelle

Gravelle, Agnès ... see Mrs. Jules Jean-Baptiste Gravelle

Gravelle, Albert ... RSM 22/177

Gravelle, Mrs. Albert (née Amanda Lacasse) ... RSM 22/177

Gravelle, Alice ... see Mrs. Omer Gravelle

Gravelle, Aline ... see Mrs. Francis Michael Honour

Gravelle, Amanda ... see Mrs. Albert Gravelle

Gravelle, Cécile Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Joseph Legree

Gravelle, J. ... 28

Gravelle, Jean-Baptiste ... see Jules Jean-Baptiste Gravelle

Gravelle, Jules ... RSM 10, RSM 21/157, RSM 21/158

Gravelle, Mrs. Jules (née Mélanie Payette-St. Amour) ... RSM 21/157, RSM 21/158

Gravelle, Jules Jean-Baptiste ... 26, 111, 180, 181-182, RSM 21/157, RSM 23/229

Gravelle, Mrs. Jules Jean-Baptiste (née Marie Agnès "Aggie" Fink) ... 11, 26, 180, 182, 189, RSM 21/157, RSM 23/229, RSM 29

Gravelle, Jules Omer ... see Omer Gravelle

Gravelle, Jules family ... 19, 26

Gravelle, Marie Agnès ... see Mrs. Jules Jean-Baptiste Gravelle

Gravelle, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Omer Gravelle

Gravelle, Mélanie ... see Mrs. Jules Gravelle

Gravelle, Omer ... 184, RSM 21/158

Gravelle, Mrs. Omer (née Marie Alice Findlay) ... 184, RSM 21/158, RSM 29

Gravelle, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Joseph Legree

Gray, Marie ... see Mrs. Richard Reay Sr.

Greece ... RSM 22/187

Greek workers ... 28

Greenes, Anthonia ... see Mrs. Anthony Greenes

Greenes, Anthony ... RSM 21/159

Greenes, Mrs. Anthony (née Anthonia Uss) ... RSM 21/159

Greenes, Charles ... RSM 21/159

Greenes, Mrs. Charles (née Ona Grincinthe) ... RSM 21/159, RSM 30

Greenes, Ona ... see Mrs. Charles Greenes

Grenier, Évangéline ... see Mrs. Florent Grenier

Grenier, Florent ... DEB 132

Grenier, Mrs. Florent (née Évangéline ?) ... DEB 132

Grenier, Ghislaine ... see Mrs. Edgar Ruel

Grevelyn, John ... 111-112, 114, 156, 165

Grevelyn's Shoe Repair Shop ... 111-112, 114, 116, 156

Grimard, Armand ... DEB 30, DEB 31

Grimard, Mrs. Armand (née Suzanne Grimard [sic – they are cousins]) ... DEB 31

Grimard, Daniel ... DEB 31

Grimard, Georgina ... see Mrs. Joseph Grimard

Grimard, Gisèle ... DEB 31

Grimard, Joseph ... DEB 31

Grimard, Mrs. Joseph (née Georgina ?) ... DEB 31

Grimard, Laurette ... see Mrs. Germain Fortier

Grimard, Lucille ... see Mrs. David Bouvier

Grimard, Roger ... DEB 30 (photos), DEB 31, DEB 159

Grimard, Simone Lévesque ... DEB 159

Grimard, Suzanne ... see Mrs. Armand Grimard

Grimard family ... DEB 159
 Grincinthe, Mathew [sic] ... RSM 21/159
 Grincinthe, Mrs. Mathew [sic] (née Ursula Youcinte) ... RSM 21/159
 Grincinthe, Ona ... see Mrs. Charles Greenes
 Grincinthe, Ursula ... see Mrs. Mathew [sic] Grincinthe
 Grouette, Auguste ... RSM 27/343
 Grouette, Mrs. Auguste (née Honorine Landry) ... RSM 27/343
 Grouette, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edouard Lionel Sauvé
 Grouette, Honorine ... see Mrs. Auguste Grouette
 Grouette, Marie Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edouard Lionel Sauvé
 Grove, Marguerite ... see Mrs. John Palmer
 Guay, Adélarde ... RSM 18/63
 Guay, Mrs. Adélarde (née Mélina Tremblay) ... RSM 18/63
 Guay, Mélina ... see Mrs. Adélarde Guay
 Guay, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Roland Cayer
 Gueho, Emmanuel ... 141
 Gueho, Mrs. Emmanuel (née Manny ?) ... 141
 Gueho, Manny ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Gueho
 Guérin, Édouard ... RSM 2
 Guertin, Lida ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Guertin, Lydia ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Guilbault / Guilbeault ... [Indexer: These surnames are used interchangeably in Paré & Spagnolo / Lévesque. They
 have all been listed under Guilbeault in this index.]
 Guilbeault, Emilia ... see Mrs. Rodrigue Guilbault Sr.
 Guilbeault, Germaine ... see Mrs. Rodrigue Guilbault Jr.
 Guilbeault, Rodrigue Jr. ... 286, RSM 21/160
 Guilbeault, Mrs. Rodrigue Jr. (née Germaine Hachey) (her 2nd husband) ... 286, RSM 21/160, RSM 30
 Guilbeault, Rodrigue Jr. – 7 children, 14 grandchildren ... 286
 Guilbeault, Rodrigue Sr. ... RSM 21/160
 Guilbeault, Mrs. Rodrigue Sr. (née Emilia Kavanagh) ... RSM 21/160
 Guildfords ... DEB 147
 Guillemette, Alex ... 52
 Guillemette, Alex – 3 children ... 52
 Guillemette, Mrs. Alex (née Sophie Paré Jr.) ... 52, 54
 Guillemette, Sophie ... see Mrs. Alex Guillemette
 Gusteau, George ... 28

-H-

- Hacault, Bertha ... see Mrs. Joseph Hacault
Hacault, Firmin ... RSM 21/161
Hacault, Mrs. Firmin (née Jeanne Desautels) ... RSM 21/161, RSM 29
Hacault, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Firmin Hacault
Hacault, Joseph ... RSM 21/161
Hacault, Mrs. Joseph (née Bertha Lombaert) ... RSM 21/161
Hachey, Agnès ... see see Mrs. Eugène Gaucher
Hachey, Alice ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hachey
Hachey, Antoine / Anthony "Tony" ... 285, RSM 21/162
Hachey, Mrs. Antoine / Anthony "Tony" (née Constance "Conny" Billimore / Billimore) ... 285, RSM 21/162, RSM 29
Hachey, "Conny" ... see Mrs. Antoine / Anthony "Tony" (Hachey
Hachey, Constance ... see Mrs. Antoine / Anthony "Tony" (Hachey
Hachey, Anthony ... see Antoine / Anthony "Tony" Hachey ... 285
Hachey, Arthur ... 285
Hachey, Mrs. Arthur (née ? Jacobson) ... 285
Hachey, "Conny" ... see Mrs. Anthony / Antoine "Tony" Hachey
Hachey, Constance "Conny" ... see Mrs. Anthony / Antoine "Tony" Hachey
Hachey, Daniel ... 285, 286, RSM 21/163
Hachey, Mrs. Daniel (née Pauline Marguerite Strad / Stragg) ... 285, 286, RSM 21/163
Hachey, Estelle Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
Hachey, Eva ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Hachey
Hachey, George ... 35, 36, 61 (photo), 279, 285, 286, 291, RSM 21/164
Hachey, Mrs. George (née Simone Estelle Marie Gamache) ... 279, 285, 286, 291, RSM 21/164, RSM 30
Hachey, Germaine ... see Mrs. Rodrigue Guilbeault Jr. (her 1st husband), Mrs. ? Blanchette (her 2nd husband)
Hachey, Germaine Gisèle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
Hachey, Gisèle / Gizelle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
Hachey, Gizelle [sic] ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
Hachey, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Hachey
Hachey, Johnny ... 239
Hachey, Joseph "Joe" ... 11, 215, 238-239, 239 (photo), 285, 286, 289, 317, RSM 20/121, RSM 21/163, RSM 21/165, RSM 22/167
Hachey, Mrs. Joseph "Joe" (née Eva McIntyre) ... 215, 239, 285, 286, RSM 20/121, RSM 21/163, RSM 21/165, RSM 22/167
Hachey, Joseph Daniel ... see Daniel Hachey
Hachey, Joseph George ... see George Hachey
Hachey, Joseph Ralph ... see Ralph Hachey
Hachey, Léna ... see Mrs. Gérard / Gérald Peter Lagrange
Hachey, Léonard ... see Wilfrid Léonard Hachey
Hachey, Lilian ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Léonard Hachey
Hachey, Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
Hachey, Marguerite ... see Mrs. John William McIntyre
Hachey, Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
Hachey, Marie Marguerite ... see Mrs. John William McIntyre
Hachey, Marthe Germaine Gisèle ... see Mrs. Ralph Hachey
Hachey, Maude ... see Mrs. Paul Hachey
Hachey, Paul ... 11, 97, 145, 215, 239, 239, 271, 284-286, 317, RSM 21/141, RSM 21/160, RSM 21/162, RSM 21/163, RSM 21/164, RSM 22/166, RSM 23/202
Hachey, Mrs. Paul (née Maude McIntyre) ... 215, 239, 285, 286, RSM 21/141, RSM 21/160, RSM 21/162, RSM 21/163, RSM 21/164, RSM 22/166, RSM 23/202
Hachey, Pauline Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
Hachey, Precille / Prescille [sic] ... 285
Hachey, Ralph ... 239, 289, RSM 21/165
Hachey, Mrs. Ralph (née Marthe Germaine Gisèle / Gizelle Bohémier) ... 239, 289, RSM 21/165, RSM 29
Hachey, Simone Estelle Marie ... see Mrs. George Hachey
Hachey, "Tony" ... see Antoine / Anthony "Tony" Hachey

Hachey, Wilfrid (son of Paul Hachey)... 233, 285, RSM 22/167
 Hachey, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Alice Bouthot) ... 233, 285, RSM 22/167, RSM 29
 Hachey, Wilfrid – unnamed children ... 285
 Hachey, Wilfrid Léonard (son of Joe Hachey) ... 61 (photo), 239, RSM 22/166
 Hachey, Mrs. Wilfrid Léonard (née Lilian Carlyle) ... RSM 22/166, RSM 29
 Hachey, Yvonne ... 239, see Mrs. Adolphe Finnigan
 Hachey Ave. ... 268, 285, DEB 110, DEB 136
 Hachey Ave. & Bégin St. ... 268
 Haets, Constantia ... see Mrs. PetrUSA Bossaerts
 Hainault, Belgium ... RSM 19/66
 Hairdresser ... 50, 321, 338
 Hale, Cecilia [sic] ... see Mrs. Jack Hale
 Hale, Jack ... 298
 Hale, Mrs. Jack (née Cecilia [sic] Godin) ... 297, 298
 Halloween ... 87, DEB 43
 Hamelin, Charles "Charlie" ... 133, 134
 Hamelin, Mrs. Charles "Charlie" (an English girl, née ? ?) ... 134
 Hamelin, "Charlie" ... see Charles "Charlie" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Dora ... see Mrs. René Geoffrey "Geoff" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Emilienne ... see Mrs. Olivier Hamelin
 Hamelin, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Rémi Boileau
 Hamelin, Florence ... see Mrs. Gérard / Gérald "Gerry" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Florence ... see Mrs. Hamelin
 Hamelin, "Geoff" ... see René Geoffrey "Geoff" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Geoffrey ... see René Geoffrey "Geoff" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Gérald "Gerry" – see Gérard / Gerald "Gerry" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Gérard / Gérald "Gerry" ... 133, 134, RSM 22/168
 Hamelin, Mrs. Gérard / Gérald "Gerry" (née Florence Séguin) ... 134, RSM 22/168, RSM 31
 Hamelin, "Gerry" ... see Gérald "Gerry" Hamelin
 Hamelin, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Jean-Charles Hamelin
 Hamelin, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Vic Auger
 Hamelin ... Jean-Charles ... RSM 22/169
 Hamelin ... Mrs. Jean-Charles (née Gertrude Healy) ... RSM 22/169, RSM 30
 Hamelin, Jeanne D'Arc ... see Mrs. Albert « Joe » Faucher
 Hamelin, Marie Jeanne D'Arc ... see Mrs. Albert « Joe » Faucher
 Hamelin, Olivier ... RSM 22/170
 Hamelin, Mrs. Olivier (née Emilienne Lizée) ... RSM 22/170, RSM 30
 Hamelin, Ozias, RSM 22/170
 Hamelin, Mrs. Ozias (née Stella O'Shaughnessy) ... RSM 22/170
 Hamelin, René Geoffrey "Geoff"... [Indexer: Paré refers to Geoff, while all Spagnolo / Lévesque entries refer to René.
 It is thus assumed they are the same person. The man's first name does not appear in DEB.]
 27, 132, 133, 135, DEB 200, DEB 201, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM 20/111, RSM 22/168, RSM 22/169, RSM
 23/200
 Hamelin, Mrs. René Geoffrey "Geoff" (née Dora Barbeau) ... 133, DEB 201, RSM 20/111, RSM 22/168, RSM 22/169,
 RSM 23/200
 Hamelin, Teresa / Thérèse ... see Mrs. Albert LaGrange
 Hamelin, Stella ... see Mrs. Emile Hamelin
 Hamelin, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Albert LaGrange
 Hamilton, Betty ... xii
 Hamilton, Lynsey ... DEB 236
 Hammond, Mr. ? ... 282, DEB 151
 Hammond, Mrs. ? (née Angéline Séguin) ... 255, 282
 Hammond, Albertine ... see Mrs. Victor Martin
 Hammond, Angéline ... see Mrs. ? Hammond
 Hammond, Anna ... see Mrs. Hormidas Hammond
 Hammond, Bud ... 213
 Hammond, Dora ... see Mrs. Cliff Lamoureux
 Hammon, Hermidas ... see Hormidas Hammond

Hammond, Hormidas / Hermidas ... 11, 205 (house photo), 209, 212-213, 323, RSM 19/95, RSM 22/171, RSM 22/172, RSM 23/210, RSM 242/251
 Hammond, Mrs. Hormidas / Hermidas (née Anna Trottier) ... 213, RSM 19/95, RSM 22/171, RSM 22/172, RSM 23/210, RSM 242/251
 Hammond, Hermidas – 1 unnamed daughter ... 213
 Hammond, Joseph Léo ... see Léo Hammond
 Hammond, Joseph Yvan ... see Yvan Hammond
 Hammond, Léo ... 61 (photo), 213, RSM 22/171
 Hammond, Mrs. Léo (née Léonie / Léona Desormeaux) ... 213 (photo), RSM 22/171. RSM 29
 Hammond, Léona ... see Mrs. Léo Hammond
 Hammond, Léonie ... see Mrs. Léo Hammond
 Hammond, Marie Rosa ... see Mrs. Arthur Dicaire
 Hammond, Marie Yvette ... see Mrs. Yves / Yvan Hammonnd
 Hammond, Rosa / Rose ... see Mrs. Arthur Dicaire
 Hammond, Théodora ... see Mrs. Xavier Cléophas Lamoureux
 Hammond, Yvan ... see Yves Gamache
 Hammond, Yves / Yvan... 213, 304, RSM 22/172
 Hammond, Mrs. Yves / Yvan (née Marie Yvette Gamache) ... 213, 304, RSM 22/172, RSM 30
 Hammond, Yvette ... see Mrs. Yves / Yvan Hammonnd
 Hammond family ... RSM 10
 Hammond Ave. ... DEB 44, DEB 83, DEB 91, DEB 132, DEB 136, DEB 163
 Hammond Ave. – 1128 ... DEB 192
 Hammond Ave. – 1550 ... DEB 191
 Hammond Ave. & Decaire St. ... DEB 191
 Hammond Ave & Laval St. ... DEB 24
 Hammond Cedar Mill ... 193
 Hammond surname ... 213
 Handyman ... 112
 Haney, BC ... 42, 120, 349, RSM 18/50, RSM 26/325, RSM 27/344
 Hanson, Annette ... see Mrs. George David Andersen
 Happy Land ... 104
 Harbour Chines ... 350
 Hardware store ... see Holland Hardware, Star Hardware
 Harris, May ... see Mrs. William Dry
 Harris Ave. ... DEB 135
 Harris Ave. – 949 ... DEB 148, DEB 149 (photo)
 Harris Ave. – 950 ... DEB 83
 Harrison, Lily ... see Mrs. Thomas Hartle
 Harrisson, George Jr. ... RSM 22/173
 Harrisson, Mrs. George Jr. (née Jessie Mary Maples) ... RSM 22/173, RSM 31
 Harrisson, George Sr. ... RSM 22/173
 Harrisson, Mrs. George Sr. (née Lavine Herriman) ... RSM 22/173
 Harrisson, Jessie Mary ... see Mrs. George Harrisson Jr.
 Harrisson, Levine ... see Mrs. George Harrisson Sr.
 Harrisson, Mary ... see Mrs. George Harrisson Jr.
 Harrison Hotel ... 146, 147
 Hart St. 79, 255, 282, 348, DEB 64, DEB 109
 Hartigan, Catherine ... see Mrs. Patrick Hartigan
 Hartigan, John ... RSM 22/174
 Hartigan, Mrs. John (née Marguerite Sara McCann) ... RSM 22/174
 Hartigan, Marguerite Sara ... see Mrs. John Hartigan
 Hartigan, Patrick ... RSM 22/174
 Hartigan, Mrs. Patrick (née Catherine Kerrigan) ... RSM 22/174
 Hartigan, Sara ... see Mrs. John Hartigan
 Hartle, James Edwin ... RSM 22/175
 Hartle, Mrs. James Edwin (née Jeannette Pigeau) ... RSM 22/175, RSM 31

Hartle, Jeannette ... see Mrs. James Edwin Hartle
 Hartle, Edwin ... see James Edwin Hartle
 Hartle, Lily ... see Mrs. Thomas Hartle
 Hartle, Thomas ... RSM 22/175
 Hartle, Mrs. Thomas (née Lily Harrison) ... RSM 22/175
 Hastings Mill ... RSM 2
 Hatzic, BC ... RSM 19/87
 Hatzic Lake ... 147
 Haumont, Laure ... see Mrs. Ferdinand Dau
 Haversley Ave. ... 250
 Hawthorne, CA, USA ... RSM 18/87
 Hawthorne, Benjamin ... RSM 26/321
 Hawthorne, Mrs. Benjamin (née Hazel Shular) ... RSM 26/321
 Hawthorne, Hazel ... see Mrs. Benjamin Hawthorne
 Hawthorne, Margaret ... see Mrs. Armand Roberge
 Haywood, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 163
 Healy, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Francis Healy
 Healy, Francis ... RSM 22/169
 Healy, Mrs. Francis (née Charlotte Toll) ... RSM 22/169
 Healy, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Jean-Charles Hamelin
 Heaps Engineering plant ... 73, 337, DEB 148
 Hearse, horse-drawn ... see Horse-drawn hearse
 Heat and Frost Union ... DEB 32
 Hébert, Sonja ... DEB 13
 Hébert, Sophie ... see Mrs. Charles Choinière dit Sabourin
 Henderson, Hélène ... see Mrs. André Bell
 Henley, Ange ... see Mrs. Frank Henley
 Henley, Frank ... RSM 25/268
 Henley, Mrs. Frank (née Marie Ange Pilon) ... RSM 25/268
 Henley, Jean ... see Mrs. Raymond Mlazgar
 Henley, Marie Ange ... see Mrs. Frank Henley
 Henley, Mary Jean ... see Mrs. Raymond Mlazgar
 Henri, Maurice ... DEB 67
 Henry, Dora ... see Mrs. Ralph Henry
 Henry, Edwin ... RSM 22/176
 Henry, Mrs. Edwin (née Mary Wilcox) ... RSM 22/176
 Henry, Mary ... see Mrs. Edwin Henry
 Henry, Ralph ... RSM 22/176
 Henry, Mrs. Ralph (née Dora Arnal) ... RSM 22/176, RSM 29
 Hérie, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Ovide Gosselin
 Heritage building ... 15, 47, 259, 276
 Heritage Square Project ... x, 69
 Herriman, Levine ... see Mrs. George Harrison Sr.
 Hill, Herb ... 104
 Hillcrest St. – 590 ... DEB 32
 Hills, Hilda ... see Mrs. Francis Baer
 “Hindu” workers ... 28
 Hingue, Blanche ... see Mrs. Emile Hingue
 Hingue, Cécile ... see Mrs. Simon Barthélemie Charpentier
 Hingue, Emile ... RSM 18/65
 Hingue, Mrs. Emile (née Blanche Perreault) ... RSM 18/65
 Hirsch, Helen ... see Mrs. Emile Strad
 Hingue, Marie-Cécile ... see Mrs. Simon Barthélemie Charpentier
History of Coquitlam and Fraser Mills / A ... xii, RSM 4, RSM 32
 Hobby farm ... 87

Hogue, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Donat Couture
 Hogue, David ... RSM 19/79, RSM 28/380
 Hogue, Mrs. David (née Sophronie Prévost) ... RSM 19/79, RSM 28/380
 Hogue, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Jacob Wiebe
 Hogue, Hermidas ... 131
 Hogue, Marie Antoinette ... see Mrs. Alexandre Donat Couture
 Hogue, Sophronie ... see Mrs. David Hogue
 Holland, Mr. ?... 161, 162
 Holland Hardware ... 161, 162
 Holy Land ... 42
 Home barber shops ... 50, 60, 321
 Honour, Aline ... see Mrs. Francis Michael Honour
 Honour, Francis Michael ... RSM 22/177
 Honour, Mrs. Francis Michael (née Aline Gravelle) ... RSM 22/177, RSM 30
 Honour, Michael ... RSM 22/177
 Honour, Mrs. Michael (née Teresa Rees) ... RSM 22/177
 Honour, Michael ... see Francis Michael Honour
 Horne St., Burnaby ... DEB 139
 Hope, Bob ... 272
 Horse Fly Lake ... 252
 Horse-drawn buggy / wagon ... 87, 89 (photo), 90, 129 (photo), 133, 135, 139, 141 (photo), 143, 150 (photo), 156, 169 (photo), 297, 309 (photo)
 Horse-drawn hearse ... 56, 58 (photo), 199
 Horton, Sella Lee ... see Mrs. John James Poole
 Hospital St., NW ... DEB 139
 Hotel ... see Fraser Mills hotel, Frisco Hotel, Golden Ears Hotel, Harrison Hotel, Jubilee Hotel, Travelodge Motor Hotel, Turf Hotel, Wild Duck Inn, Wood's Hotel
 Hotel, Fernie, BC ... DEB 210
 Houde, Virginia ... see Mrs. Robert Ramsay
 Houle, Albert ... 81 (store photo), 82
 Houle, Delphina ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Houle, Elise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Houle, Fédora ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Houle, Henriette ... see Mrs. Jérémie Houle
 Houle, Jérémie ... RSM 22/178
 Houle, Mrs. Jérémie (née Henriette Comtois) ... RSM 22/178
 Houle, Joseph William ... see William Houle
 Houle, Louise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Houle, Maria ... see Mrs. Barthélemie Lambert
 Houle, Marie ... see Mrs. Barthélemie Lambert
 Houle, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Edouard Boudreau
 Houle, Marie Rosanna Fédora ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Houle, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Joseph Ricard
 Houle, Rosanna Fédora ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Houle, William ... RSM 22/178
 Houle, Mrs. William (his 1st wife) (née Delphina Plamondon) ... RSM 22/178
 Houle, Mrs. William (his 2nd wife) (née Marie Rosanna Fédora Faucher) ... RSM 22/178, RSM 29
 House of "secrets" ... DEB 205
 House, oldest standing ... 15, 22-25
 Howel, Agnès ... see Mrs. Thomas Howel
 Howel, Laurentia ... see Mrs. William Thomas Howel
 Howel, Thomas ... RSM 22/179
 Howel, Mrs. Thomas (née Agnès Brimer) ... RSM 22/179
 Howel, Thomas ... see William Thomas Howel
 Howel, William Thomas ... RSM 22/179
 Howel, Mrs. William Thomas (née Laurentia Bouthot) ... RSM 22/179

Howie Ave. ... DEB 18, DEB 102
 Howie Ave. – 960 ... DEB 19
 Hub of Maillardville ... 6, 8, 91, 96, 100, 102, 114 (map)
 Huberdeau, QC ... RSM 24/262
 Hudon, Rod ... 306
 Hudson Bay Junction, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 128
 Hudson's Bay store ... DEB 163
 Huff, Albert ... see James Albert Huff
 Huff, Cowan ... see Lyle Cowan Huff
 Huff, Ernestine Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Huff, James Albert ... RSM 22/180
 Huff, Mrs. James Albert (née Ruth O'Connor) ... RSM 22/180
 Huff, Lyle Cowan ... RSM 22/180
 Huff, Mrs. Lyle Cowan (née Marie Ernestine Patricia Pigeau) ... RSM 22/180, RSM 31
 Huff, Marie Ernestine Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Huff, Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Huff, Ruth ... see Mrs. James Albert Huff
 Hull, QC ... 19, 164, DEB 72, RSM 8, RSM 18/57, RSM 19/96, RSM 20/107, RSM 21/144, RSM 21/157, RSM 21/158, RSM 22/194, RSM 27/339, RSM 27/340
 Humboldt, SK ... 165
 100 Mile House, BC ... 236, DEB 105
 Huneau, H. ... 29
 Hunneyford - [Indexer: This spelling is used by Paré, while Hunniford is found in all related listings in Spagnolo / Lévesque. All have been listed under Hunniford in this index.]
 Hunniford, Juliette Pauline ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hunniford
 Hunniford, Pauline ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hunniford
 Hunniford, Phoebe ... see Mrs. William Hunniford
 Hunniford, Wilfrid ... RSM 22/181
 Hunniford, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Juliette Pauline Landry) ... RSM 22/181, RSM 30
 Hunniford, William ... RSM 22/181
 Hunniford, Mrs. William (née Phoebe Staples) ... RSM 22/181
 Hunniford meat market ... 241
 Hurtubise, Alice Virginie ... see Mrs. Alex Vogt
 Hurtubise, Aline ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Hurtubise
 Hurtubise, Alma Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Hurtubise, Alphonse ... RSM 19/66, RSM 28/376
 Hurtubise, Mrs. Alphonse (née Aurélie Tanguay-Taillé) ... RSM 19/66, RSM 28/376
 Hurtubise, Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Hurtubise, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Hurtubise
 Hurtubise, Dolorose ... see Mrs. Donat Doucette
 Hurtubise, Emma ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Hurtubise, Jean-Paul ... RSM 22/182
 Hurtubise, Mrs. Jean-Paul (née Aline Gauthier) ... RSM 22/182, RSM 30
 Hurtubise, Lydia ... see Mrs. David Turmel
 Hurtubise, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Uldéric Louis Charpentier
 Hurtubise, Marie Rose ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Hurtubise, Octave ... RSM 22/182, RSM 22/183, RSM 28/366
 Hurtubise, Mrs. Octave (née Emma Ayotte) ... RSM 22/182, RSM 22/183, RSM 28/366
 Hurtubise, Ovide ... RSM 22/183
 Hurtubise, Mrs. Ovide (née Marie Rose Robinson) ... RSM 22/183, RSM 31
 Hurtubise, Rose ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Hurtubise, Virginie ... see Mrs. Alex Vogt
 Hurtubise family ... DEB 113
 Hutton, Amélia ... see Milton James Coughlin Sr.
 Huzzy, Florence Cécilia ... see Mrs. William Nathaniel Mills
 Hyack Air ... 251

-|-

ICBC ... 209
Idaho, USA ... 177
Ikea ... DEB 47
Imbeau, Anne ... see Mrs. Charles Therrien
Indian population ... see "Hindu" workers
Industrial districts ... DEB 236
Interior decorator ... 345
International Forest Products Ltd. ... x
Interurban trams ... 73
Ireland ... RSM 18/60, RSM 19/97, RSM 23/226, RSM 24/247
Irish Sweepstakes ... 88
Iron River, AB ... DEB 97, DEB 109
Italy ... RSM 19/71, RSM 19/91
Ivory Coast ... DEB 143
IWA Woodworkers Union ... 267, 282, 294

-J-

Jack ladder (photo) ... 239
Jackson, Blanche ... see Mrs. Yvon Poirier
Jacobs, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Charles Bellerive
Jacobson, Miss ? ... see Mrs. Arthur Hachey
Jacquiard, Albert ... RSM 28/362
Jacquiard, Mrs. Albert (née Anna Dupacquier) ... RSM 28/362
Jacquiard, Anna ... see Mrs. Albert Jacquiard
Jacquiard, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Thomas
Jacura, Lorraine ... see Mrs. James Jr. "Jimmy" Allard
Jacura, Pearl ... see Mrs. Léo Amero
Jacura, Stella ... see Mrs. Charles Smithers
Jacura family ... 43
Jail cells ... 140, 141, 144, 155, 348
Jalbert, Alphonse ... see Eddy Alphonse Jalbert
Jalbert, Eddy Alphonse ... RSM 22/184
Jalbert, Mrs. Eddy Alphonse (née Emma Coutu) ... RSM 22/184, RSM 29
Jalbert, Emma ... see Mrs. Eddy Alphonse Jalbert
Jalbert, Flavie ... see Mrs. François Jalbert
Jalbert, François ... RSM 22/184
Jalbert, Mrs. François (née Flavie Vaillancourt) ... RSM 22/184
James Ave. ... 69, 158, 170, 180, 200, 237 (photo), 270, 325, 327, 335, 336, 337, 340, DEB 187
James Ave. – 1053 ... 344-346, 344 (photo)
James Ave. – 1055 ... 341-343, 341 (photo)
James Ave. – 1059 ... 330-340, 330 (photo)
James Ave. & Marmont St. ... 270, 289, 327
Jammers / Les ... DEB 72, DEB 101, DEB 151
Janitor ... 78, 79, 184
Jansen, Peter ... RSM 4
Janyk, Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
Janyk, Harry ... RSM 22/185
Janyk, Mrs. Harry (née Julia Rayzak) ... RSM 22/185
Janyk, Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
Janyk, Julia ... see Mrs. Harry Janyk
Janyk, Marie Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
Janyk, William ... RSM 22/185
Janyk, Mrs. William (née Marie Ida Béatrice Lymberner-Martin) ... RSM 22/185, RSM 31
Japan ... RSM 18/50
Japanese workers ... 28, RSM 5
Jeannettes ... DEB 59
Jenkins, Mr. ... RSM 4
Jewellery store, Campbellton, NB ... DEB 216
Jig ... DEB 82, DEB 83
Jimus, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Séguin
Jitney ... 332, 333
Jitney operator ... 333
Johnson, Amelia ... see Mrs. William Fenton
Johnson, Johanna ... see Mrs. John Medeen
Johnson, Lillie ... see Mrs. Archibald Barber Sr.
Johnson, Sarah ... see Mrs. Walter Bigg
Johnston, Ben ... DEB 44, DEB 63, DEB 68, DEB 69 (photos)
Johnston, Brian ... DEB 71
Johnston, Mrs. Brian (née Diane Lambert) ... DEB 70, DEB 95
Johnston, Diane ... see Mrs. Brian Johnston
Johnston family ... DEB 16

Joliette, QC ... RSM 22/178
Jolin, Rose ... see Mrs. Adolphe Prévost
Jonca-Trépanier-Ouelette [sic], Mr. ? ... 26
Jonca-Trépanier-Ouelette [sic], Mrs. ? (née ? ?)... 26
Joncas family ... RSM 10
Jones, Cécile Marie Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
Jones, Ethel ... see Mrs. John Jones
Jones, George Henry ... RSM 22/186
Jones, Mrs. George Henry (née Cécile Marie Léocadie Bouthot) ... RSM 22/186, RSM 29
Jones, Henry ... see George Henry Jones
Jones, John ... RSM 22/186
Jones, Mrs. John (née Ethel Ruddick) ... RSM 22/186
Jones, Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
Jones, Marie Léocadie ... see Mrs. George Henry Jones
Joubert, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Racine
Joyce St. ... DEB 188
Jubilee Hotel ... 155
Jubin, Emilienne ... see Mrs. Zoel Couture
Junction, MB ... DEB 171
Justice of the Peace ... 329 (photo)

-K-

Kadlec, Annie ... see Mrs. Ernest Francis Gislin Dau
Kadlec, Annie ... see Mrs. Thomas Kadlec
Kadlec, Thomas ... RSM 19/89
Kadlec, Mrs. Thomas (née Annie Mikuta) ... RSM 19/89
Kamloops, BC ... 70, 72, 201, 295, DEB 84, RSM 17/23
Kansas, Missouri, USA ... RSM 18/43
Kapuskasung, ON ... RSM 20/126
Kassakova, Alexys ... RSM 28/365
Kassakova, Mrs. Alexys (née Karolina Misota) ... RSM 28/365
Kassakova, Karolina ... see Mrs. Alexys Kasskova
Kassakova, Sofia ... see Mrs. John Turchak
Katerenchuk, Mary ... see Mrs. Safren Katerenchuk
Katerenchuk, Noëlla ... see Mrs. William Katerenchuk
Katerenchuk, Safren ... RSM 22/187
Katerenchuk, Mrs. Safren (née Mary Korsliuck) ... RSM 22/187
Katerenchuk, William ... RSM 22/187
Katerenchuk, Mrs. William (née Noëlla Delisle) ... RSM 22/187, RSM 29
Kavanagh, Emilia ... see Mrs. Rodrigue Guilbault Sr.
Kavich, Modra ... see Mrs. Alexander Lysak
Kelowna, BC ... 13, DEB 105
Kelly, Catherine ... see Mrs. Timothy [sic] Donaghue
Kenora, ON ... DEB 106, RSM 17/12, RSM 23/225, RSM 25/265
Kerrigan, Catherine ... see Mrs. Patrick Hartigan
Keys, Denis ... RSM 24b/253
Keys, Mrs. Denis (née Elsie Booth) ... RSM 24/253
Keys, Elsie ... see Mrs. Alfred Mathot
Keys, Elsie Kathleen ... see Mrs. Raymond Mathot
Kidwell, Louise ... DEB 59
Kilby, Mary ... see Mrs. Clarence Ryan
Kilmartin, Agnès Cecillia - see Mrs. Rodolphe Joseph Finnigan
Kilmartin, Cecillia - see Mrs. Rodolphe Joseph Finnigan
Kilmartin, Géraldine ... see Mrs. Armand Proulx
Kilmartin, John ... RSM 20/125, RSM 26/304
Kilmartin, Mrs. John (née Marie-Anne Pilon) ... RSM 20/125, RSM 26/304
Kilmartin, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. John Kilmartin
King St. ... 259
King Albert Ave. ... DEB 56
King Edward Ave. ... i, 2, 4, 21, 22, 24, 32, 73, 129, 281
King Edward Ave. – 20 ... DEB 72
King Neptune Dock, NW ... DEB 101
King St. – 269 ... DEB 221
Kinny, Alice Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
Kinny, Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
Kinny, Irwin ... RSM 22/188
Kinny, Mrs. Irwin (née Marie Alice Françoise Vilac) ... RSM 22/188, RSM 32
Kinny, James ... RSM 22/188
Kinny, Mrs. James (née Mary McLean) ... RSM 22/188
Kinny, Marie Alice Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
Kinny, Mary ... see Mrs. James Kinny
Kinsmen ... 200
Kirk, Jim ... DEB 160
Kisby, SK ... RSM 23/215
Klondyke Gold Rush ... 40, 43

Knee-bolter ... 189
 Knapp, Alphonse ... RSM 22/189
 Knapp, Mrs. Alphonse (née Bernadette Yargeau) ... RSM 22/189, RSM 32
 Knapp, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Alphonse Knapp
 Knapp, Cléona ... see Mrs. Henri William Knapp
 Knapp, Doris ... DEB 102
 Knapp, Gilberte ... see Mrs. Henri Knapp
 Knapp, Henri ... DEB 102, DEB 148, RSM 22/190
 Knapp, Mrs. Henri (née Gilberte Poirier) ... DEB 19, DEB 36, DEB 102, DEB 103 (photos), DEB 148, RSM 22/190,
 RSM 31
 Knapp, Henri – his mother, ? Bruneau ... DEB 148
 Knapp, Henri William ... RSM 22/189, RSM 22/190
 Knapp, Mrs. Henri William (née Cléona Bruneau) ... RSM 22/189, RSM 22/190
 Knapp, Irène ... DEB 102
 Knapp, Joseph Henri ... see Henri Knapp
 Knapp, Pauline ... DEB 102
 Knapp, Rita ... DEB 102
 Knapp, Roger ... DEB 102
 Knapp, William ... see Henri William Knapp
 Knight, Diane ... see Mrs. Anthony Vincent "Tony" Paré
 Knights of Columbus ... see Chevaliers de Colomb
 Knitting ... DEB 175
 Korsliuck, Mary ... see Mrs. Safren Katerenchuk
 Kosak, Nikolas ... RSM 24,242
 Kosak, Mrs. Nikolas Vizniska (née Yelona Puk) ... RSM 24/242
 Kosak, Théodora ... see Mrs. Antony Lysak
 Kosak, Yelona ... see Mrs. Nikolas Vizniska Kosak
 Kostiha, Armande ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph Kostiha
 Kostiha, Francis ... RSM 22/191
 Kostiha, Mrs. Francis (née Rose Confao) ... RSM 22/191
 Kostiha, Francis Joseph ... RSM 22/191
 Kostiha, Mrs. Francis Joseph (née Marie Armande Yargeau) ... RSM 22/191, RSM 32
 Kostiha, Joseph ... see Francis Joseph Kostiha
 Kostiha, Marie Armande ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph Kostiha
 Kostiha, Rose ... see Mrs. Francis Kostiha
 Kostur's Trailer Cabins ... DEB 153 (photos)
 Krofsky, Maria ... see Mrs. Andrew Turchak
 Kropninski, Cécile Florence ... see Mrs. Victor Kropninski
 Kropninski, Florence ... see Mrs. Victor Kropninski
 Kropninski, Katherine ... see Mrs. Paul Kropninski
 Kropninski, Paul ... RSM 22/192
 Kropninski, Mrs. Paul (née Katherine Prus) ... RSM 22/192
 Kropninski, Victor ... RSM 22/192
 Kropninski, Mrs. Victor (née Cécile Florence Coutu) ... RSM 22/192, RSM 29
 Kuhne, Barbara ... DEB 12
 Kurdersley, SK ... RSM 22/181

-L-

Labatt's Brewery ... 333, 336
L'Abbé, Cécile ... see Mrs. Alphonse Bélanger
L'Abbé, Edmond ... RSM 17/26, RSM 21/133, RSM 22/193, RSM 22/195
L'Abbé, Mrs. Edmond (née Florida Turgeon) ... RSM 17/26, RSM 21/133, RSM 22/193, RSM 22/195
L'Abbé, Eulalie ... see Mrs. Emile Lachance
L'Abbé, Florida ... see Mrs. Edmond L'Abbé
L'Abbé, Léopold ... RSM 22/193
L'Abbé, Mrs. Léopold (née Rollande Mathot) ... RSM 22/193, RSM 31
L'Abbé, Rollande ... see Mrs. Léopold L'Abbé
L'Abbé, Stella ... see Mrs. Léo Gagnon
Laberge, Alfred ... RSM 27/331
Laberge, Mrs. Alfred (née Maria Bélanger) ... RSM 27/331
Laberge, Bella ... see Mrs. Alfred Roy
Laberge, Maria ... see Mrs. Alfred Laberge
Laberge, Rose Bella ... see Mrs. Alfred Roy
Laboucane, Edna ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette Sr.
Labour movement ... 267, 282 (see also IWA, Strike, Woodworkers Union)
Labourer ... DEB 188
Labrecque, Cécilia ... see Mrs. Pierre Yacura
Labrecque, Laura ... see Mrs. Napoléon Remillard
La Broquerie, MB ... RSM 23/206
Lac du Bonnet, MB ... RSM 27/344, RSM 27/345
Lac La Biche, AB ... RSM 21/146
Lac La Hache, BC ... DEB 131
Lac Mégantic, QC ... 274, DEB 72, RSM 22/194, RSM 27/335
Lac Pelletier, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 131, RSM 24/232
Lac St. Jean, QC ... 54
Lacasse, Amanda ... see Mrs. Albert Gravelle
Lacasse, Amanda ... see Mrs. Joseph Lacasse
Lacasse, Clarisse ...see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Lacasse, Éléanor / Éléanore / Éléonore Clarisse ... see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Lacasse, Fernande ... see Mrs. Maurice Lacasse
Lacasse, François... see François Xavier Lacasse
Lacasse, François Xavier ... 21, 22, 21 (house photo), 124 (photo), 275-276, 276 (photo), DEB 72, RSM 22/194
Lacasse, Mrs. François Xavier (née Marie Eléonore Clarisse Choinière dit Sabourin) ... 21, 274, 275, 276, 276
(photo), DEB 72, RSM 22/194, RSM 29
Lacasse, François – 2 boys, 3 girls ... 276
Lacasse, Isidore ... 29
Lacasse, Joseph ... RSM 22/194
Lacasse, Mrs. Joseph (née Amanda Peterson) ... RSM 22/194
Lacasse, Joseph François Xavier ... see François Xavier Lacasse
Lacasse, Julia ... see Mrs. Benjamin "Ben" Maxime Marcellin
Lacasse, Julie ... see Mrs. Benjamin "Ben" Maxime Marcellin
Lacasse, Marie Eléonore Clarisse ...see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Lacasse, Maurice ... 276, DEB 72, DEB 73 (photos), (see also Marilyn Swanson)
Lacasse, Mrs. Maurice (née Fernande Bouffard) ... DEB 72
Lacasse, Xavier ... see François Xavier Lacasse
Lachance, Albine ... see Mrs. Henri Lachance
Lachance, Eulalie ... see Mrs. Emile Lachance
Lachance, Emile ... RSM 22/195
Lachance, Mrs. Emile (née Eulalie L'Abbé) ... RSM 22/195, RSM/30
Lachance, Henri ... RSM 24/250
Lachance, Mrs. Henri (née Albina Sénécal) ... RSM 24/250

Lachance, Joseph ... RSM 22/195
 Lachance, Mrs. Joseph (née Octavie Coulombe) ... RSM 22/195
 Lachance, Laurette ... see Mrs. Adrien Martin
 Lachance, Octavie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lachance
 Lachapelle, Louis ... RSM 2
 Lacroix, Léa ... see Mrs. Odilon Perron
 Laferrière, Marie ... see Mrs. Josaphat Coutu
 LaFebvre [sic], Mr. ? ... 259
 Lafèche, SK ... RSM 21/149
 Lafleur, Ange ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Lafleur
 Lafleur, Charles "Charlie" ... 11, 27, 53, 234-236, 236 (photo), 243, RSM 10, RSM 22/196, RSM 28/371
 Lafleur, Mrs. Charles "Charlie" (née Lénora / Léonora Paré) ... 27, 42, 53, 55, 235, 236 (photo), 239, 243, RSM 10, RSM 22/196, RSM 28/371
 Lafleur, "Charlie" ... see Charles "Charlie" Lafleur
 Lafleur, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Lafleur, Georgia Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Lafleur, Jean-Paul ... 235, 236, RSM 22/196
 Lafleur, Mrs. Jean-Paul (née Marie Ange Ramsay) ... 236, RSM 22/196, RSM 31
 Lafleur, Jean-Paul – 4 children ... 236
 Lafleur, Lénora ... see Mrs. Charles Lafleur
 Lafleur, Léonora ... see Mrs. Charles Lafleur
 Lafleur, Marie ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Lafleur
 Lafleur, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Lafleur
 Lafleur, Marie Georgia Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Lafond, AB ... RSM 18/51, RSM 19/72, RSM 20/127, RSM 20/132, RSM 22/183, RSM 24/245, RSM 25/288
 Lafond, Marie ... see Mrs. Arsène Bellerose
 Lafrance, Marie Anne Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Lafrance, Ange ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lafrance
 Lafrance, Anne Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Lafrance, Annette ... see Mrs. Léon Poirier
 Lafrance, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sauvé
 Lafrance, Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Lafrance, Blanche ... see Mrs. Yvon Poirier
 Lafrance, François "Frank" ... 225, DEB 105, DEB 164, DEB 166 (photos)
 Lafrance, Mrs. François "Frank" (née Hélène Cardon) ... DEB 164
 Lafrance, "Frank" ... see François "Frank" Lafrance
 Lafrance, Georges ... RSM 23/197
 Lafrance, Mrs. Georges (née Simone Marie Rose Lafrance?) ... RSM 23/197, RSM 30
 Lafrance, Hélène ... see Mrs. François Lafrance
 Lafrance, Henri ... 131, DEB 164, RSM 23/198
 Lafrance, Mrs. Henri (née Juliette Couture) ... 131, RSM 23/198, RSM 29
 Lafrance, Juliette ... see Mrs. Henri Lafrance
 Lafrance, Louis ... 26, 226
 Lafrance, Mrs. Louis (née ? ?) ... 26
 Lafrance, Louis family ... 26
 Lafrance, Louise ... see Mrs. Charlemagne Sauvé
 Lafrance, Lumina ... DEB 105, see Mrs. Ovide Rougeau
 Lafrance, Marie ... see Mrs. Olivier Lafrance
 Lafrance, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lafrance
 Lafrance, Marie Anne Bibiane ... see Mrs. Eugène Croteau
 Lafrance, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Charlemagne Sauvé
 Lafrance, Marie Rose ... see Mrs. Georges Lafrance
 Lafrance, Narcisse ... RSM 23/197
 Lafrance, Mrs. Narcisse (née Marie-Ange Marenger) ... RSM 23/197
 Lafrance, Olivier ... RSM 23/197
 Lafrance, Mrs. Olivier (née Marie Sansregret) ... RSM 23/197

Lafrance, Philomène ... see Mrs. Siméon Lafrance
 Lafrance, Philomène (née Lemire) ... 224 (photo)
 Lafrance, Rose ... see Mrs. Georges Lafrance
 Lafrance, Siméon / Semion [sic] / Simion [sic] ... 224-225, DEB 164, RSM 19/84, RSM 23/198, RSM 27/341
 Lafrance, Mrs. Siméon / Semion [sic] / Simion [sic] (née Philomène Lemyre / Lemire) ... RSM 19/84, RSM 23/198, RSM 27/341
 Lafrance, Siméon – 5 boys, 5 girls ... DEB 164
 Lafrance, Simone Marie Rose ... see Mrs. Georges Lafrance
 Lafrance, Thomas ... RSM 10
 Lafrance, Yvon ... RSM 26/299
 Lafrance, Mrs. Yvon (née Blanche Jackson) ... RSM 26/299
 Lafrenière, Albert ... DEB 131
 Lafrenière, Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon Parent
 Lafrenière, Émilie ... see Mrs. Étienne Lafrenière
 Lafrenière, Étienne (& his sister & brother-in-law) ... DEB 131
 Lafrenière, Mrs. Étienne (née Émilie Perron) ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 130 (photos), DEB 131
 Lafrenière, Gilbert ... DEB 131
 Lafrenière, Joseph ... RSM 25/290
 Lafrenière, Mrs. Joseph (née Phélonise Paulin) ... RSM 25/290
 Lafrenière, Juliette ... DEB 131
 Lafrenière, M.A. ... see Mrs. Pierre Villeneuve
 Lafrenière, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon Parent
 Lafrenière, Phélonise ... see Mrs. Joseph Lafrenière
 Lagacé, Alma ... see Mrs. Zoel Cyr
 Lagacé, Alphonsine ... see Mrs. Eusèbe Lizée
 Lagacé, Délia ... see Mrs. Joseph Emond
 Lagacé family ... DEB 127
 Lagassé, Amanda ... see Mrs. Aurèle Sauvé
 Lagassé, Arthur ... RSM 27/340
 Lagassé, Mrs. Arthur (née Philomène Daigneault) ... RSM 27/340
 Lagassé, Elise ... see Mrs. Léon Lagassé
 Lagassé, Joseph ... see Victor Gérard Lagassé
 Lagassé, Gérard ... see Victor Gérard Lagassé
 Lagassé, Philomène ... see Mrs. Arthur Lagassé
 Lagassé, Gervaise ... see Mrs. Victor Gérard Lagassé
 Lagassé, Léon ... RSM 23/199
 Lagassé, Mrs. Léon (née Elise Desrochers) ... RSM 23/199
 Lagassé, Victor Gérard ... RSM 23/199
 Lagassé, Mrs. Victor Gérard (née Gervaise Gauthier) ... RSM 23/199, RSM 30
 Lagassée, Alphonsine ... see Mrs. Eusèbe Lizée
 Lagrange, Mrs. ? ... DEB 172
 Lagrange, Albert ... 134, RSM 23/200
 Lagrange, Mrs. Albert (née Thérèse / Teresa Hamelin) ... 133, 134, RSM 23/200, RSM 30
 Lagrange, Ann ... see Mrs Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange
 Lagrange, Anna-H. ... see Mrs. Henri Lagrange
 Lagrange, Daniel Joseph Sinai ... RSM 23/201
 Lagrange, Mrs. Daniel Joseph Sinai (née Mabel Ann Cox) ... RSM 23/201, RSM 29
 Lagrange, Gerald ... 285
 Lagrange, Gérard / Gerald [sic] Peter ... 285, RSM 23/202
 Lagrange, Mrs. Gérard / Gerald [sic] Peter (née Léna Hachey) ... 285, RSM 23/202, RSM 30
 Lagrange, Henri ... RSM 23/200, RSM 23/201, RSM 23/202
 Lagrange, Mrs. Henri (née Anna-H. Maes) ... RSM 23/200, RSM 23/201, RSM 23/202
 Lagrange, Joseph Sinai ... see Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange
 Lagrange, Léna ... see Mrs. Gérard / Gerald [sic] Peter Lagrange
 Lagrange, Mabel Ann ... see Mrs Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange

Lagrange, Peter ... see Gérard Peter Lagrange
 Lagrange, Sinai ... see Daniel Joseph Sinai Lagrange
 Lagrange, Teresa ... see Mrs. Albert Lagrange
 Lagrange, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Albert Lagrange
 Lajeunesse, Mr. ? ... 26
 Lajeunesse, Mrs. ? ... 26
 Lajeunesse family ... 26, RSM 10
 Lajoie, Alma ... see Mrs. Edouard Gougeon
 Lake Louise, AB ... DEB 163
 Laleune, Edouard Jr. ... RSM 23/203
 Laleune, Mrs. Edouard Jr. (née Rita Marie Gamache) ... RSM 23/203, RSM 30
 Laleune, Edouard Sr. ... RSM 23/203
 Laleune, Mrs. Edouard Sr. (née Poméla Fredette) ... RSM 23/203
 Laleune, Joseph Edouard ... see Edouard Laleune Jr.
 Laleune, Marie ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Jr.
 Laleune, Poméla ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Sr.
 Laleune, Rita Marie ... see Mrs. Edouard Laleune Jr.
 Lalonde, Alexina ... see Mrs. François-Xavier Boileau
 Lalonde, Caroline ... see Mrs. Hyacinthe Sauvé
 Lalonde, Eva ... see Mrs. Pierre / Peter "Pete" / "Pitt" Bouthot
 Lalonde, Marie Caroline ... see Mrs. Hyacinthe Sauvé
 Lamarche, Irène ... see Mrs. Colombien "Colly" Paré
 Lambert, Barthélemie ... 11, 157-159, 161, 211, RSM 19/85, RSM 23/204
 Lambert, Mrs. Barthélemie (née Maria / Marie Houle) ... 158, RSM 19/85, RSM 23/204
 Lambert, Mrs. Blanche (née ? Pépin) ... RSM 7
 Lambert, Cécile ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Clément ... 158
 Lambert, Diane ... DEB 44, see Mrs. Brian Johnston
 Lambert, Donalda ... see Mrs. Ernest Lambert
 Lambert, Ernest ... DEB 148, DEB 212, DEB 213, RSM 23/205
 Lambert, Mrs. Ernest (née Donalda Bruneau) ... DEB 148, 151, RSM 23/205
 Lambert, Ernestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Caouette
 Lambert, Gabriel ... RSM 23/204
 Lambert, Mrs. Gabriel (née Thérèse Godfrey) ... RSM 23/204
 Lambert, Georges ... RSM 23/206
 Lambert, Mrs. Georges (née Marie Daniel) ... RSM 23/206
 Lambert, Georgette ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Gérard ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Godfrey ... RSM 23/204
 Lambert, Mrs. Godfrey (née Juliette Lambert) ... RSM 23/204, RSM 30
 Lambert, Jean ... 231, DEB 16, DEB 44, DEB 72, DEB 84, DEB 119, DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 150 (photos), DEB 151, DEB 152, DEB 156, DEB 183, DEB 212, RSM 23/205
 Lambert, Mrs. Jean (née Suzanne Goulet) ... DEB 148, RSM 23/205, RSM 30
 Lambert, Juliette ... 158, see Mrs. Godfrey Lambert
 Lambert, Léonard ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Léonel / Lionel ... DEB 152, DEB 212
 Lambert, Mrs. Léonel / Lionel (née Rachel Leblanc) ... DEB 152, DEB 212, DEB 213 (photos)
 Lambert, Léonel / Lionel – 16 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Lucille ... see Mrs. Arthur L'Heureux
 Lambert, Marcelle ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Maria ... see Mrs. Barthélemie Lambert
 Lambert, Marie ... see Mrs. Barthélemie Lambert
 Lambert, Marie ... see Mrs. Georges Lambert
 Lambert, Marie-Thérèse ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Lambert, Monique ... see Monique Power

Lambert, Ovide ... RSM 23/206
 Lambert, Mrs. Ovide (née Rose Canuel) ... RSM 23/206, RSM 29
 Lambert, Paul ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Rachel ... see Mrs. Léonel / Lionel Lambert
 Lambert, Richard ... DEB 212
 Lambert, Rose ... see Mrs. Ovide Lambert
 Lambert, Suzanne ... see Mrs. Jean Lambert
 Lambert, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Gabriel Lambert
 Lambert, Thérèse Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Croteau
 Lambert, Thérèse (daughter of Léonel) ... DEB 212
 Lambert family ... DEB 172
 Lambert's Apartment ... 160, 168
 Lamder, Marie Joséphine ... see Mrs. Louis Tuel
 Lamontagne, Délima ... see Mrs. Arthur Ménard
 Lamontagne, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Alfred Bélanger
 Lamontagne, Léon ... DEB 219
 Lamontagne, Mrs. Léon (née Léontine ?) (her 2nd husband) ... DEB 219
 Lamontagne, Léon – 2 boys & 2 girls ... DEB 219
 Lamontagne, Léontine ... see Mrs. Léon Lamontagne
 Lamothe, Bertha ... see Mrs. Gérard Lamothe
 Lamothe, Gérard ... RSM 23/207
 Lamothe, Mrs. Gérard (née Bertha Perreault) ... RSM 23/207, RSM 31
 Lamothe, Hélène Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Lamothe, Joseph Lucien Laurent ... see Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Lamothe, Lucette Hélène Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Lamothe, Lucien Laurent ... RSM 23/208
 Lamothe, Mrs. Lucien Laurent (née Lucette Hélène Marie Desautels) ... RSM 23/208, RSM 29
 Lamothe, Marie ... see Mrs. Lucien Laurent Lamothe
 Lamothe, Rose-Anna ... see Mrs. Valère Lamothe
 Lamothe, Valère ... RSM 23/207, RSM 23/208
 Lamothe, Mrs. Valère (née Rose-Anna Delisle) ... RSM 23/207, RSM 23/208
 Lamoureux, AB ... RSM 24/244
 Lamoureux, Cléophas ... see Xavier Cléophas Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Cliff ... 213
 Lamoureux, Mrs. Cliff (née Dora Hammond) ... 213
 Lamoureux, Cora Ella ... see Mrs. Herbert « Bert » Mapson
 Lamoureux, Dora ... see Mrs. Cliff Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Ella ... see Mrs. Herbert Mapson
 Lamoureux, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Stanislas Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Evelyne ... see Mrs. William McAdam
 Lamoureux, Florida ... see Mrs. Hercule "Herc" Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Geo. ... 29
 Lamoureux, "Herc" ... see Hercules "Herc" Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Hercule / Hercules "Herc" ... 7, 29, 61 (photo), 120, 121, 135 (photo), 154, 155 (photo), 156, RSM 23/209
 Lamoureux, Mrs. Hercule "Herc" (née Florida Nadon) ... 120, 121, 155 (photo), 156, RSM 23/209, RSM 31
 Lamoureux, Joseph ... RSM 23/210
 Lamoureux, Mrs. Joseph (née Valérie de Grammont) ... RSM 23/210
 Lamoureux, Joseph Xavier Cléophas ... see Xavier Cléophas Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Laura ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Bélanger
 Lamoureux, Marie-Laura-Rita ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Bélanger
 Lamoureux, Rita ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Bélanger
 Lamoureux, Rolande ... 154, 155
 Lamoureux, Roseanna ... see Mrs. Paulidore Gauthier
 Lamoureux, "Stan" ... see Stanislas / Stanley "Stan" Lamoureux

Lamoureux, Stanislas / Stanley "Stan" ... 3, 11, 27, 29, 90, 135, 136, 153-156, 168, 219, RSM 17/27, RSM 23/209, RSM 24/247
 Lamoureux, Mrs. Stanislas / Stanley "Stan" (née Eugénie Saindon) ... 27, 29, 154, RSM 17/27, RSM 23/209, RSM 24/247
 Lamoureux, Stanislas ... family ... RSM 10
 Lamoureux, Stanley ... see Stanislas / Stanley "Stan" Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Théodora ... see Mrs. Xavier Cléophas Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Valérie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lamoureux
 Lamoureux, Xavier Cléophas ... RSM 23/210, RSM 24/255
 Lamoureux, Mrs. Xavier Cléophas (née Théodora Hammond) ... RSM 23/210, RSM 24/255, RSM 30
 Lamoureux, Yvette ... 154, 156
 Lamoureux store ... 7 (photos), 154
 Lancashire, England ... RSM 25/277
 Land developer ... 91
 Landreville brothers ... 245
 Landreville, Aurore ... see Mrs. Ulric Landreville
 Landreville, Dolorès ... see Mrs. Clive Horace Ewing
 Landreville, Jane ... see Mrs. Léo Landreville
 Landreville, Léo ... RSM 23/211
 Landreville, Mrs. Léo (née Jane McLeod Thompson) ... RSM 23/211, RSM 32
 Landreville, Léonie / Léonia ... see Mrs. Maurice Paré
 Landreville, Ulric ... RSM 20/107, RSM 23/211, RSM 25/286
 Landreville, Mrs. Ulric (née Aurore Malboeuf) ... RSM 20/107, RSM 23/211, RSM 25/286
 Landry, Mr. ? ... 241
 Landry, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) (her 2nd husband) ... 241 (see also Mrs. ? Bilodeau)
 Landry, Délia ... see Mrs. Pierre Landry
 Landry, Emma ... see Mrs. Ovila Laplante
 Landry, Honorine ... see Mrs. Auguste Grouette
 Landry, Joseph Pierre ... see Pierre Landry
 Landry, Juliette Pauline ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hunniford
 Landry, Léo ... 241
 Landry, Lorette ... see Mrs. Léo LeBlanc
 Landry, Pauline ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Hunniford
 Landry, Pierre ... RSM 22/181
 Landry, Mrs. Pierre (née Délia Daigneault) ... RSM 22/181
 Landry, Rose Emma ... see Mrs. Ovila Laplante
 Landry general store ... 241
 Langdeau, Agathe ... see Mrs. Oswald Langdeau
 Langdeau, Ludger « Ulysse » ... RSM 23/212
 Langdeau, Mrs. Ludger dit Ulysse (née Marie-Reine Coutu) ... RSM 23/212, RSM 29
 Langdeau, Marie-Reine ... see Mrs. Ludger « Ulysse » Langdeau
 Langdeau, Oswald ... RSM 23/212
 Langdeau, Mrs. Oswald (née Agathe Boissé) ... RSM 23/212
 Langdeau, Reine ... see Mrs. Ludger « Ulysse » Langdeau
 Langdeau, Ulysse ... see Ludger « Ulysse » Langdeau
 Langford, Bertie ... see Mrs. Clare Crane
 Langis, Bertha ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Langis, Charles Hermel ... see Hermel Langis
 Langis, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Hermel Langis
 Langis, Hermel ... 11, 109, 162, 185-187, 187 (photo), RSM 24/239
 Langis, Mrs. Hermel (née Elisabeth Doucet) ... 186, RSM 24/239
 Langis, Hermel – 6 children ... 186
 Langis, Marie Bertha ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Langis, "Sam" ... see Samuel "Sam" Langis
 Langis, Samuel "Sam" ... 186, 187 (photo)
 Langley, BC ... 43, 127, 210, 211, 229, 286, 297, DEB 76
 Langlois, Alma ... see Mrs. Aurèle Langlois

Langlois, Aurèle ... RSM 23/213
 Langlois, Mrs. Aurèle (née Marie Alma Croteau) ... RSM 23/213, RSM 29
 Langlois, Edouard ... RSM 23/213
 Langlois, Mrs. Edouard (née Georgiana Thibodeau) ... RSM 23/213
 Langlois, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Edouard Langlois
 Langlois, Marie Alma ... see Mrs. Aurèle Langlois
 Lanoie, Louisiana ... see Mrs. Maurice Vézina
 Lanoue, Antonio ... 11, 55 (photo), 57 (photo), 97, 144, 167, 325, 342, 344-346, RSM 19, RSM 21, RSM 23b, RSM 27b
 Lanoue, Mrs. Antonio (née Yvonne Léonora Paré) ... 9 (photo), 167 (photo), 345, RSM 19/70, RSM 21/147, RSM 23/214, RSM 27/352, RSM 31
 Lanoue, Estelle ... see Mrs. Roland Gervais
 Lanoue, Estelle ... see Mrs. Roland Lanoue
 Lanoue, Eusèbe ... 331, RSM 23/214
 Lanoue, Mrs. Eusèbe (née Eva Paré) ... 331, RSM 23/214
 Lanoue, Eva ... see Mrs. Eusèbe Lanoue
 Lanoue, Georgette ... see Mrs. Nova Chevalier
 Lanoue, Léonora ... see Mrs. Antonio Lanoue
 Lanoue, Sylvia ... see Mrs. Smith
 Lanoue, Sylvia ... see Mrs. Mrs. James Robert Smith (her 1st husband); Mrs. Maurice Boileau (her 2nd husband)
 Lanoue, Yvonne Léonora ... see Mrs. Antonio Lanoue
 Lapierre, Alice ... see Mrs. Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Lapierre, Alice ... see Mrs. Thomas Ambroise Lapierre
 Lapierre, Alvina ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Paradis
 Lapierre, Ambroise ... see Thomas Ambroise Lapierre
 Lapierre, Amédée ... RSM 23/216, RSM 23/217
 Lapierre, Mrs. Amédée (née Marie Louise Alice Audet) ... RSM 23/216, RSM 23/217, RSM 29
 Lapierre, Armine ... see Mrs. Hormidas Lapierre
 Lapierre, Elizabeth Marie ... see Mrs. William Napoléon Frédéric Allard
 Lapierre, Eva Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph « Joe » Lapierre
 Lapierre, Hormidas ... RSM 17/5, RSM 23/215, RSM 23/217
 Lapierre, Mrs. Hormidas (née Armine Bernier) ... RSM 17/5, RSM 23/215, RSM 23/217
 Lapierre, Joseph ... see Roger Joseph Lapierre
 Lapierre, Joseph "Joe" (her 2nd husband)... 252, RSM 23/215
 Lapierre, Mrs. Joseph « Joe » (née Eva Marie Paquette) ... 252, RSM 23/215
 Lapierre, Louise Alice ... see Mrs. Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Lapierre, Marie ... see Mrs. William Napoléon Frédéric Allard
 Lapierre, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lapierre
 Lapierre, Marie Louise Alice ... see Mrs. Amédée Lapierre (her 1st husband); see Thomas Ambroise Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
 Lapierre, Noëlla ... see Mrs. Roger Joseph Lapierre
 Lapierre, Régina ... see Mrs. Ludger Faucher
 Lapierre, Roger Joseph ... RSM 23/216
 Lapierre, Mrs. Roger Joseph (née Noëlla Delorme) ... RSM 23/216, RSM 29
 Lapierre, Thomas Ambroise ... RSM 23/217
 Lapierre, Mrs. Thomas Ambroise (née Marie Louise Alice Audet) ... RSM 23/217, RSM 29
 Laplante, Alice Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Laplante, Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Laplante, Emma ... see Mrs. Ovila Laplante
 Laplante, Marie Alice Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Laplante, Ovila ... RSM 28//364
 Laplante, Mrs. Ovila (née Rose Emma Landry) ... RSM 28/364
 Laplante, Rose Emma ... see Mrs. Ovila Laplante
 Lapointe, Laura ... see Mrs. Omer Thérout

L'Appel ... RSM 4, RSM 7
 Laprairie County, QC ... 54
 Laramée, Annette ... see Mrs. David William Bremner
 Larivée, Adeline ... see Mrs. Ephrem Tétrault
 Larochelle, Rosalie ... RSM 17
 Larocque, Aglaé ... see Mrs. George Larocque
 Larocque, Anne ... see Mrs. Rosario Boileau
 Larocque, Anne ... see Mrs. Georges Larocque
 Larocque, Denise ... see Mrs. Georges Racine
 Larocque, Eugène ... RSM 23/218
 Larocque, Mrs. Eugène (née Thelma Prue) ... RSM 23/218, RSM 31
 Larocque, George ... RSM 23/218, RSM 27/347
 Larocque, Mrs. George (née Aglaé Paquette) ... RSM 23/218, RSM 27/347
 Larocque, Georges ... RSM 26/312
 Larocque, Mrs. Georges (née Marie Anne Paquette) ... RSM 26/312
 Larocque, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Maistai Larocque
 Larocque, Maistai ... RSM 18/40
 Larocque, Mrs. Maistai (née Jeanne Paquette) ... RSM 18/40
 Larocque, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Rosario Boileau
 Larocque, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Georges Larocque
 Larocque, Marie Denise ... see Mrs. Georges Racine
 Larocque, Thelma ... see Mrs. Eugène Larocque
 Larocque, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Joseph Schiller
 Larose, Adrien ... RSM 23/219
 Larose, Mrs. Adrien (née Léa Pigeon) ... RSM 23/219
 Larose, Edmond ... RSM 23/219
 Larose, Mrs. Edmond (née Thérèse Croteau) ... RSM 23/219, RSM 29
 Larose, Léa ... see Mrs. Adrien Larose
 Larose, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Edmond Larose
 Larose family ... DEB 119
 Latendresse, Clara ... see Mrs. Auguste Côté
 Lath mill foreman ... 250
 Laurier family ... RSM 10
 Laurier, MB ... 294, DEB 40, RSM 21/137, RSM 23/197, RSM 26/300
 Laurin, Laura ... see Mrs. William Prairie
 Laval, Mgr. ... 4
 Laval Square – 4, 5, 6, 100 (map), 203-205, 208-211, 217, 219, 301 (photo), RSM 8
 Laval Square – Convent ... 56, 301, 233, 301 (photo)
 Laval Square – unknown address... 208-211
 Laval Square – 211 (today's 311) ... 218-219, 218 (photo)
 Laval Square – 213 ... 212-213, 212 (photo)
 Laval Square – 311 (formerly 211) ... 218-219, 218 (photo)
 Laval Square – 820 ... DEB 128, DEB 139
 Laval Square – 1303 ... 220-221, 220 (photo), DEB 222 (photos), DEB 223
 Laval Square – 1309 ... 206-207, 206 (photo), DEB 26 (photos), DEB 27
 Laval Square & Cartier St. ... 134, 200, 207, 209, 229, 283, DEB 27
 Laval Square & Laval St. ... 95, 141, 172, 213, 263
 Laval St. ... 4, 6, 7, 44, 46, 65 (photo), 95, 96, 108, 161, 173, 205, 224, 237 (photo), 274, 276, 278, 282, 283 (photo),
 300 (photos), DEB 132, DEB 133, DEB 151, DEB 164, RSM 8
 Laval St. – 210 ... 214-215, 214 (photo)
 Laval St. – 212 ... 216-217, 216 (photo)
 Laval St. – 302 ... DEB 152
 Laval St. – 306 ... DEB 152, DEB 208
 Laval St. – 320 ... 226-227, 226 (photo)
 Laval St. – 326 ... 224-225, 224 (photo)
 Laval St. – 327 ... 222-223
 Laval St. & Hammond Ave. ... DEB 24

Laval St. & Laval Square ... 95, 141, 172, 213, 263
 Laval St. & Rochester Ave. ... 82
 Laval St. & Thomas Ave. ... 225
 Laval St. & Vanier Ave. ... DEB 209 (photo)
 Lavallée, Euphrasie ... see Mrs. Xavier Tranchemontagne
 Lavallée, Marie ... see Mrs. Victor Aristide Coutu
 Lavallée, Marie ... see Mrs. Emile Lizée
 Laverdière, Aristide ... RSM 24/232
 Laverdière, Mrs. Aristide (née Rosa St-Denis) ... RSM 24/232
 Laverdière, Blanche ... see Mrs. Adéodat Lepage
 Laverdière, Marie Blanche ... see Mrs. Adéodat Lepage
 Laverdière, Rosa ... see Mrs. Aristide Laverdière
 Laverdure, Alex ... 86, 282
 Laverdure, Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Laverdure, Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Laverdure, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Odias Rocheleau
 Laverdure, Arthur ... RSM 8, RSM 23/220
 Laverdure, Mrs. Arthur (née Marie Rose Alma Rocheleau) ... RSM 8, RSM 23220, RSM 31
 Laverdure, Augustine Victoria Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Laverdure, Exérine ... see Mrs. Médéric Laverdure
 Laverdure, Louise Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Laverdure, Maria ... see Mrs. Raoul Boucher
 Laverdure, Marie Augustine Victoria Blanche ... see Mrs. Alfred Aldona Gauthier
 Laverdure, Marie Louise Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Laverdure, Marie Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Laverdure, Médéric ... 26, 28, RSM 18/42, RSM 21/143, RSM 23/220, RSM 23/221, RSM 26/326, RSM 26/327
 Laverdure, Mrs. Médéric (née Exérine Gagnon) ... 26, 28, RSM 18/42, RSM 21/143, RSM 23/220, RSM 23/221, RSM 26/326, RSM 26/327
 Laverdure, Médéric family ... 19, 26, 76, RSM 10
 Laverdure, Médéric – 6 children ... 28
 Laverdure, Rodolphe ... RSM 23/221
 Laverdure, Mrs. Rodolphe (née Rosalie Rocheleau) ... RSM 23/221
 Laverdure, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Laverdure
 Laverdure, Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Lavergne, Odiana ... see Mrs. Désiré Roy Sr.
 Lavigne, Albert ... DEB 143
 Lavigne, Mrs. Albert (née Anna-Marie Tremblay) ... DEB 143
 Lavigne, Albert – 6 girls & 4 boys ... DEB 143
 Lavigne, Anna-Marie ... see Mrs. Albert Lavigne
 Lavigne, Sister Marcelle ... DEB 123, DEB 142 (photos), DEB 143
 Laviolette, Eva ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laviolette
 Laviolette, Flore ... see Mrs. Joseph Laviolette
 Laviolette, J. Wilfrid ... see Wilfrid Laviolette
 Laviolette, Esther ... see Mrs. Arthur McIntyre
 Laviolette, Joseph ... RSM 23/222, RSM 24/257
 Laviolette, Mrs. Joseph (née Flore Drapeau) ... RSM 23/222, RSM 24/257
 Laviolette, Marguerite Esther ... see Mrs. Arthur McIntyre
 Laviolette, Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laviolette
 Laviolette, Wilfrid ... RSM 23/222
 Laviolette, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Marie Eva McIntyre) ... RSM 23/222, RSM 31
 Lavoie, Joseph ... RSM 23/223
 Lavoie, Mrs. Joseph (née Marie Lemaire) ... RSM 23, 223, RSM 29
 Lavoie, Louvance ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Normandeau
 Lavoie, Lumina ... see Mrs. Tobie Lavoie
 Lavoie, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Lavoie

Lavoie, Tobie ... RSM 23/223
Lavoie, Mrs. Tobie (née Lumina Magnan) ... RSM 23/223
Law, Mary ... see Mrs. Bertie Mapson
Le Bic, QC ... RSM 24/239
Le Pas, MB ... RSM 27/362
Lebel, Arthur ... 29
Lebel, Mrs. Arthur (née ? ?) ... 29
Lebel, Arthur – 4 children ... 29
Lebel, Geo. ... 29
Leblanc, Alice ... see Mrs. Raymond Leblanc
Leblanc, Antonine ... see Mrs. Clovis Arsenault
Leblanc, Eugène ... RSM 10
Leblanc, Mrs. Eugène (née Oliva ?) ... 27, 114, RSM 10
Leblanc, Eva ... see Mrs. Henri Yargeau
Leblanc, George ... DEB 212, RSM 23/224
Leblanc, Mrs. Georges (née Mathilda Bizier) ... DEB 212, RSM 23/224
LeBlanc, Léo ... DEB 220, DEB 221 (photos)
LeBlanc, Mrs. Léo (née Lorette Landry) ... DEB 220
Leblanc, Georgina ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Perras
LeBlanc, Léo – DEB 4 children ... 220
LeBlanc, Lorette ... see Mrs. Léo LeBlanc
Leblanc, Mathilda ... see Mrs. George Leblanc
Leblanc, Oliva ... see Mrs. Eugène Leblanc
Leblanc, Rachel ... see Mrs. Léonel / Lionel Lambert
Leblanc, Raymond ... RSM 23/224
Leblanc, Mrs. Raymond (née Alice Leroux) ... RSM 23/224, RSM 30
Lebleu, Amanda ... see Mrs. Eugène Lebleu
Lebleu, Elmire / Elmira... see Mrs. René Lebleu Jr.
Lebleu, Eugène ... DEB 22, DEB 106, DEB 140, RSM 23/225, RSM 27/333
[Indexer : Spagnolo / Lévesque and Debeugny both list Eugène Lebleu and Amanda / Amande Bélaire as the parents of the children assigned by Paré to René Sr. (no mention of Mrs. René Lebleu Sr. in any of these). Eugène may thus be the same person as René Sr.] See also René Lebleu Sr.
Lebleu, Mrs. Eugène (née Amanda Bélaire) ... DEB 106, RSM 23/225, RSM 27/333
Indexer : Spagnolo / Lévesque and Debeugny both list Eugène Lebleu and Amanda / Amande Bélaire as the parents of the children assigned by Paré to René Sr. (no mention of Mrs. René Lebleu Sr. in any of these). Eugène may thus be the same person as René Sr.] See also Mrs. René Lebleu Sr.
Lebleu, Léa ... see Mrs. Fernand Sabourin
Lebleu, René Jr. ... 176, RSM 23/225
Lebleu, Mrs. René Jr. (née Elmire / Elmira Allard) ... 177, 255, RSM 23/225, RSM 29
Lebleu, René Sr. ... 11, 63, 175-177, 176 (photo), 210
[Indexer : Spagnolo / Lévesque and Debeugny both list Eugène Lebleu and Amanda / Amande as the parents of the children assigned by Paré to René Sr. (no mention of Mrs. René Lebleu Sr. in any of these). Eugène may thus be the same person as René Sr.]
Lebleu, Mrs. René Sr. (née ? ?) ...
[Indexer : This person may well be Amande / Amanda Bélaire, listed twice in Spagnolo / Lévesque and once in Debeugny as the wife of Eugène Lebleu and the mother of the children that Paré assigns to René Sr. Eugène Lebleu and René Sr. Lebleu may thus be the same person.]
Lebleu, Roméo ... 176
Lebleu St. ... 176, 210, 237 (photo), DEB 20, DEB 56, DEB 72, DEB 135, DEB 140, RSM 8
Lebleu St. – 209 (Chez Nous) ... DEB 122 (photo), DEB 132
Lebleu St. – 221 ... DEB 140
Lebleu St. – 226 ... DEB 21 (photo), DEB 60, DEB 61 (photo), DEB 62 (photo), DEB 63, DEB 228 (photo)
Lebleu St. & Alderson Ave. ... DEB 141 (photo)
Lebleu St. & Quadling Ave. ... DEB 81 (photo)
Leblond, Anna ... see Mrs. René Vallières
Leblond, Cléophas ... 26, 28, RSM 10, RSM 28/369

Leblond, Mrs. Cléophas (née Diana Tranchemontagne) ... 26, 28, RSM 10, RSM 28/369
 Leblond, Cléophas family ... 26,28
 Leblond, Diana ... see Mrs. Cléophas Leblond
 LeBlond, George ... 43
 Leblond, Rose Anna ... see Mrs. René Vallières
 Lebret, SK ... RSM 17/13, RSM 18/60, RSM 18/64, RSM 19/79, RSM 20/116, RSM 20/117, RSM 20/118, RSM 20/119, RSM 20/125, RSM 23/227, RSM 25/268, RSM 26/304, RSM 28/380
 Lebrun, Florence ... see Mrs. Arcel Girard
 Lebrun, Henriette ... see Mrs. Louis Joseph Portlance
 Lebrun, Léo ... 140
 Lebrun, Léon ... DEB 86 (photos), DEB 87, DEB 123, DEB 156, DEB 191
 Lebrun, Marie Henriette ... see Mrs. Louis Joseph Portlance
 Leclair, Blanche ... see Mrs. Léon Leclair
 Leclair, Caroline ... see Mrs. Raymond Leclair
 Leclair, Léon ... RSM 23/226
 Leclair, Mrs. Léon (née Blasnche Mor) ... RSM 23/226
 Leclair, Raymond ... RSM 23/226
 Leclair, Mrs. Raymond (née Caroline Fenton) ... RSM 23/226, RSM 23/29
 Leclerc, Dorina ... see Mrs. Edouard / Edward "Eddie" Albert (his 1st wife)
 Leclerc, Hilaire ... RSM 21/146
 Leclerc, Mrs. Hilaire (née Juliana Nadeau) ... RSM 21/146
 Leclerc, Irène ... see Mrs. William "Willy" Canuel [Jr.]
 Leclerc, Juliana ... see Mrs. Hilaire Leclerc
 Leclerc, Marie-Thérèse ... see Mrs. Louis Gauthier
 Leclerc, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Louis Gauthier
 Lecomte, Lydia ... see Mrs. Charles Godin
 Ledet, Amélie ... see Mrs. Napoléon Gareau
 Ledet, Armella ... see Mrs. George Ledet (her 1st husband); Mrs. Léo Comeau (her 2nd husband)
 Ledet, Claudette ... DEB 184
 Ledet, Estelle ... DEB 184
 Ledet, George ... DEB 176, DEB 184, DEB 185, DEB 192
 Ledet, Mrs. George (née Armella Gayet/Goyet) ... DEB 176, DEB 184, DEB 185 (photos)
 Ledet, Jacqueline ... DEB 74 (photos), 75 (also lists aunt Cécile; aunt Amélie; Aunt Alice & uncle René), DEB 184
 Ledet, Monique ... DEB 75, DEB 184
 Ledet, Paul ... DEB 184
 Ledet, Suzanne ... DEB 184
 Leduc, Exilda ... see Mrs. Joseph Rompré
 Leduc, Father G. ... RSM 6
 Leduc St. ... RSM 8
 Lee, Ethel ... see Mrs. Vincent Yates
 LeFebvre, Mr. ? ... 259
 Lefebvre, Albert ... RSM 23/227
 Lefebvre, Mrs. Albert (née Marie Albina Annette Filiatrault) ... RSM 23/227, RSM 29
 Lefebvre, Albina Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, André ... DEB 110
 Lefebvre, Angèle ... see Mrs. John-B. Etcheverry
 Lefebvre, Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Béatrice ... see Mrs. James Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Céline ... see Mrs. Cyprien Rocheleau
 Lefebvre, Denis ... DEB 110
 Lefebvre, Emilia Malvina Marie ... see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Lefebvre, James ... RSM 23/228
 Lefebvre, Mrs. James (née Béatrice Desaulniers) ... RSM 23/228
 Lefebvre, Joseph ... RSM 23/227, RSM 26/320
 Lefebvre, Mrs. Joseph (née Malvina Primeau) ... RSM 23/227, RSM 26/320

Lefebvre, Joseph Albert ... see Albert Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Malvina ... see Mrs. Joseph Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Malvina Marie ... see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Lefebvre, Marie ... see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Lefebvre, Marie Albina Annette ... see Mrs. Albert Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Rachel ... see Mrs. Richard Lefebvre
 Lefebvre, Richard ... DEB 110, RSM 23/228
 Lefebvre, Mrs. Richard (née Rachel Rivet) (her 1st husband) ... DEB 110, DEB 111 (photos), RSM 23/228, RSM 31
 Lefebvre, Roger ... DEB 110
 Lefebvre, Roland ... DEB 110
 Lefebvre, Yolande ... DEB 110
 Legal, AB ... RSM 20/131, RSM 26/312, RSM 27/356
 Legal, Christine ... DEB 16
 Legal, Daniel ... DEB 16, DEB 88, DEB 95
 Legal, Mrs. Daniel (née Nicole Philippot) ... DEB 16, DEB 88
 Legal, Ginette ... DEB 16, DEB 88, DEB 89 (photos)
 Legal, Michel ... DEB 16, DEB 17 (photos), DEB 44, DEB 88
 Legal, Nicole ... see Mrs. Daniel Legal
 Legault, Albert, SSS ... RSM inside front cover
 Legault, Alma Chua ... DEB 210 (photos), DEB 211
 Legault, Alma Chua – her mother ... DEB 211
 Légère, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Bernoit Cormier
 Légère, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Benoit Louisnard
 Legge, Gaden ... 251
 Legion Branch 86 ... DEB 219
 Legree, Aïda ... see Mrs. Georges Legree
 Legree, Cécile Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Joseph Legree
 Legree, Ernest Joseph ... RSM 23/229
 Legree, Mrs. Ernest Joseph (née Cécile Yvonne Gravelle) ... RSM 23/229, RSM 30
 Legree, Georges ... RSM 23/229
 Legree, Mrs. Georges (née Aïda Pigeau) ... RSM 23/229
 Legree, Joseph ... see Ernest Joseph Legree
 Legree, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Joseph Legree
 Legroulx, Louise ... see Mrs. Aldéric Levac
 Lehman, Mabel ... see Mrs. George Blair (her 1st husband); Mrs. Samuel Maples (her 2nd husband)
 Lehoux ... is so written in Paré, and as LeHoux in Debeugny.
 Lehoux, Achille ... RSM 24/230
 Lehoux, Mrs. Achille (née Georgiana Lessard) ... RSM 24/230
 Lehoux, Alva ... see Mrs. Richard Lehoux
 Lehoux, Bella ... see Mrs. Armand Carter
 Lehoux, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Achille Lehoux
 Lehoux, Jack ... 32 (photo), 41 (photo)
 Lehoux, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Gilles Forcier
 Lehoux, Olive ... see Mrs. Jack Van Brakel Sr.
 Lehoux, Richard ... 11, 39-43, 41 (photo), 51 (photo), DEB 39, RSM 13, RSM 24/230, RSM 28/370
 Lehoux, Mrs. Richard (née Alva Paré) ... 27, 40-44, 43 (photo), 51 (photo), 53, 55, 57, 138, DEB 39, RSM 13, RSM 24/230, RSM 28/370, RSM 31
 Lehoux, Zélica / Zélire ... see Mrs. Gustave Van Nerum
 Lehoux, Zélire ... see Mrs. Gustave Van Nerum
 Lehoux family ... RSM 10
 Leigh, Lancashire, England ... 349
 Lemaire, Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Couture Sr. (her 1st husband), see Mrs. Joseph Lavoie (her 2nd husband)
 Lemaire, Marie ... see Mrs. William Lemaire
 Lemaire, William ... RSM 23/223
 Lemaire, Mrs. William (née Marie Beauchemin) ... RSM 23/223

Lemay, Claudia ... see Mrs. George Lemay
 Lemay, Claudia ... see Mrs. Raymond Lemay
 Lemay, George ... DEB 76, DEB 223
 Lemay, Mrs. George (née Claudia Finnigan) ... DEB 9, DEB 76, DEB 77 (photos), DEB 223
 Lemay, George children (1 child, 1 son, 1 daughter) ... DEB 76
 Lemay, Raymond ... DEB 108 (photos), DEB 109
 Lemay, Mrs. Raymond (née Claudia ?) ... DEB 109
 Lemay, Raymond – 5 brothers & 2 sisters ... DEB 109
 Lemay, Raymond – 3 children ... DEB 109
 Lemieux, Annette ... see Mrs. Armand Lemieux
 Lemieux, Armand ... RSM 24/231
 Lemieux, Mrs. Armand (née Annette Doucette) ... RSM 24/231, RSM 29
 Lemieux, Joseph ... RSM 24/231
 Lemieux, Mrs. Joseph (née Marie-Louise Roy) ... RSM 24/231
 Lemieux, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Joseph Lemieux
 Lemire, Philomène ... see Mrs. Siméon Lafrance
 Lemon, Annie ... see Mrs. Duncan Forsyth
 Lemyre, Philomène ... see Mrs. Siméon Lafrance
 Lendelede, Belgium ... RSM 28/375
 Lepage, Adéoda ... RSM 24/232
 Lepage, Mrs. Adéoda (née Marie Blanche Laverdière) ... RSM 24/232, RSM 30
 Lepage, Albertine ... see Mrs. Zénon Lepage
 Lepage, Blanche ... see Mrs. Adéodat Lepage
 Lepage, Marie Blanche ... see Mrs. Adéodat Lepage
 Lepage, Zénon ... RSM 24/232
 Lepage, Mrs. Zénon (née Albertine St-Pierre) ... RSM 24/232
 Lepitre, Annie ... see Mrs. Norbert Lepitre
 Lepitre, Marie Régina ... see Mrs. Mathias Samuel Lepitre
 Lepitre, Mathias Samuel ... RSM 24/233
 Lepitre, Mrs. Mathias Samuel (née Marie Régina Gauthier) ... RSM 10, RSM 24/233
 Lepitre, Norbert ... RSM 24/233
 Lepitre, Mrs. Norbert (née Annie Gosselin) ... RSM 24/233
 Lepitre, Régina ... see Mrs. Mathias Samuel Lepitre
 Lepitre, Samuel ... see Mathias Samuel Lepitre
 Lerange, Mr. ... RSM 2
 Leroux, Albert ... DEB 112 (photos), DEB 112
 Leroux, Mrs. Albert (née Lorraine Dion) ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Albert – 3 boys ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Alice ... see Mrs. Raymond Leblanc
 Leroux, Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon George Leroux
 Leroux, André ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Ange ... see Mrs. François d'Assise « Dassise » Leroux
 Leroux, Anna ... see Mrs. Léo Messier
 Leroux, Annie ... see Mrs. Léo Messier
 LeRoux, Bill ... 88
 LeRoux, Mrs. Bill (née Helen Bolley) ... 88
 LeRoux, Bill – children ... 88
 Leroux, Camélia ... see Mrs. Joseph Leroux
 Leroux, Carmélia ... see Mrs. Joseph Leroux
 Leroux, Carmillia ... see Mrs. Joseph Leroux
 Leroux, Cécile ... 113
 Leroux, Clara ... see Mrs. Xénophon Filiatrault
 Leroux, « Dassise » ... see François d'Assise « Dassise » Leroux
 Leroux, Délia ... see Mrs. Wenceslas Leroux

Leroux, Édouard ... DEB 32
 LeRoux, Eléonor ... see Mrs. Walter Brown
 LeRoux, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Zénon LeHoux
 Leroux, Ernest (son of Joseph) ... 64, DEB 113
 Leroux, Mrs. Ernest (son of Joseph) (née Lucienne Ayotte)... 64, DEB 113
 LeRoux, Ernest "Ernie" (son of ?) ... 61 (photo), 64, 84, 87, RSM 24/234
 Leroux, Mrs. Ernest "Ernie" (son of ?) (née Irène Payer) ... 63, 64, DEB 116, RSM 24/234, RSM 31
 Leroux, Esther ... DEB 32
 Leroux, Fidélia ... see Mrs. Jules Leroux
 Leroux, François d'Assise « Dassise » ... DEB 113, RSM 23/224, RSM 24/236, RSM 23/224, RSM 24/236, RSM 29
 Leroux, Mrs. François d'Assise « Dassise » (née Marie Ange Filiatrault) ... DEB 113, RSM 23/224, RSM 24/236, RSM 23/224, RSM 24/236, RSM 29
 Leroux, Georges ... see Zénon Georges Leroux
 LeRoux, George – children ... 87
 LeRoux, Helen ... see Mrs. Bill LeRoux
 Leroux, Hélène ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Henri ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Irène ... see Mrs. Ernest "Ernie" Leroux (son of ?)
 Leroux, Jeannette ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Joseph ... DEB 113, RSM 24/262, RSM 24/236, RSM 24/236, RSM 24/262
 Leroux, Mrs. Joseph (née Camélia / Carmélia / Carmillia Chartier or Fortier) ... DEB 113, RSM 24/262, RSM 24/236, RSM 24/236, RSM 24/262
 Leroux, Joseph François d'Assise ... see François d'Assise « Dassise » Leroux
 Leroux, Joseph Zénon Georges ... see Zénon George Leroux
 Leroux, Jules ... DEB 32, DEB 113
 Leroux, Mrs. Jules (née Fidélia Gauthier) ... DEB 32, 33 (photos), DEB 113
 LeRoux, Lambert ... 35, 79, 84, 85 (photo), 87 (photo), 88, 90, 93
 LeRoux, Mrs. Lambert (née Mabel Reddington) ... 87 (photo), 88, 90, 91 (photo), 93, 184
 Leroux, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Albert Leroux
 Leroux, Louis ... DEB 32
 Leroux, Lucien ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Lucienne ... see Mrs. Ernest Leroux (son of Joseph)
 LeRoux, Mabel ... see Mrs. Lambert LeRoux
 Leroux, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon George Leroux
 Leroux, Marie Ange ... see Mrs. François d'Assise Leroux
 Leroux, Michel ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Monique ... DEB 32
 LeRoux, Noella ... 88
 Leroux, Pierre ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Suzanne ... DEB 113
 Leroux, Vivianne ... DEB 113
 LeRoux, Wayne ... 88
 Leroux, Wenceslas ... RSM 24/234
 Leroux, Mrs. Wenceslas (née Délia Pilon) ... RSM 24/234
 LeRoux, Wynne ... 88
 LeRoux, Zénon ... 11, 82, 83-88, 85 (photo), RSM 24/235
 LeRoux, Mrs. Zénon (née Elizabeth Allard) ... 67 (photo), 68, 84, 86, RSM 24/235
 LeRoux, Zénon – children ... 68
 Leroux, Zénon Georges ... 61 (photo), 84, 87, 88, RSM 24/235
 Leroux, Mrs. Zénon Georges (née Marie Alice Poirier) ... 87, RSM 24/235, RSM 31
 LeRoux family ... 70, 76, DEB 39
 LeRoux candy / confectionery store ... 82, 84, 85, 86
 LeRoux Government Liquor Store ... 10, 84, 85, 86 (photo), 96, 100
 LeRoux Pool Room ... 60, 78, 84, 85 (photo), 86, 96, 283
 Leroy St. – 306 ... DEB 183
 Lessard, Alfred ... see Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard
 Lessard, Arthur Alfred ... see Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard

Lessard, Charles Arthur Alfred ... RSM 24/237
 Lessard, Mrs. Charles Arthur Alfred (née Marie Ida Couture) ... RSM 24/237, RSM 29
 Lessard, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Achille Lehoux
 Lessard, Ida ... see Mrs. Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard
 Lessard, Jackie ... see Mrs. Fernand Boileau
 Lessard, Jacques ... RSM 24/237
 Lessard, Mrs. Jacques (née Virginie Chartier) ... RSM 24/237
 Lessard, Marie Ida ... see Mrs. Charles Arthur Alfred Lessard
 Lessard, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Honoré Racine
 Lessard, Rose Anna ... see Mrs. Honoré Racine
 Lessard, Virginie ... see Mrs. Jacques Lessard
 Lescarbot Award ... DEB 101
 Lethbridge, AB ... DEB 95
 Létourneau, Jean ... DEB 4, DEB 13
 Levac, Alcide René Evariste ... RSM 24/238
 Levac, Mrs. Alcide René Evariste (née Mae Laurette Fike) ... RSM 24/238, RSM 29
 Levac, Aldéric ... RSM 24/238
 Levac, Mrs. Aldéric (née Louise Legroulx) ... RSM 24/238
 Levac, Evariste ... see Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Levac, Laurette ... see Mrs. Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Levac, Louise ... see Mrs. Aldéric Levac
 Levac, Mae Laurette ... see Mrs. Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Levac, René Evariste ... see Alcide René Evariste Levac
 Levasseur, Laura ... see Mrs. Amédée Racine
 Lévesque, Antonio ... RSM 24/239
 Lévesque, Mrs. Antonio (née Julienne Dumais) ... RSM 24/239
 Lévesque, Bertha ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Lévesque, Catou ... RSM inside front cover, RSM 9
 Lévesque, Joseph Narcisse Lucien ... see Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Lévesque, Julienne ... see Mrs. Antonio Lévesque
 Lévesque, Lucien ... see Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Lévesque, Marie Bertha ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lucien Lévesque
 Lévesque, Narcisse Lucien ... RSM 24/239
 Lévesque, Mrs. Narcisse Lucien (née Marie Bertha Langis) ... RSM 24/239, RSM 30
 Lévesque, Simone ... see Simone Lévesque Grimard
 L'Heureux, Arthur ... RSM 24/240
 L'Heureux, Mrs. Arthur (née Lucille Lambert) ... RSM 24/240
 L'Heureux, Jules ... DEB 175
 L'Heureux, Mrs. Jules (née Rose-Anne ?) ... DEB 175
 L'Heureux, Mrs. Jules – her brother ... DEB 175
 L'Heureux, Jules – 2 sons & 1 daughter, & their spouses, 9 grandchildren ... DEB 175
 L'Heureux, Lucille ... see Mrs. Arthur L'Heureux
 L'Heureux, Philéas « Phil » ... 193, RSM 24/240
 L'Heureux, Mrs. Philéas « Phil » (née Thérèse Boileau) ... 192, 193, RSM 24/240, RSM 29
 L'Heureux, Rose-Anne ... see Mrs. Jules L'Heureux
 L'Heureux, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Boileau
 L'Heureux, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Philéas « Phil » L'Heureux
 Liberal Party ... 84
 Library ... DEB 132
 Liège, Belgium ... RSM 17/22
 Lillian St. ... 103
 Limerick, SK ... RSM 4
 Linton, Candide - see Mrs. Gray William Stephen Linton
 Linton, Gray William Stephen ... RSM 24/241
 Linton, Mrs. Gray William Stephen (née Candide Ramsay) ... RSM 24/241, RSM 31

Linton, Stephen ... see Gray William Stephen Linton
 Linton, William ... RSM 24/241
 Linton, Mrs. William (née ? ?) ... RSM 24/241
 Linton, William Stephen ... see Gray William Stephen Linton
 Liou, Warren ... DEB 12
 Liquor Store ... see LeRoux Government Liquor Store
 Lithuania ... RSM 21/159
 Lizée, Alice ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Alma ... see Mrs. Cyrille Faucher
 Lizée, Alphonsine ... see Mrs. Eusèbe Lizée
 Lizée, Blanche Alma ... see Mrs. Cyrille Faucher
 Lizée, Christine ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Colette ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Éliane ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Emile ... RSM 22/170
 Lizée, Mrs. Emile (née Marie Lavallée) ... RSM 22/170
 Lizée, Emilienne ... see Mrs. Olivier Hamelin
 Lizée, Eusèbe ... DEB 127, RSM 17/12, RSM 20/112
 Lizée, Mrs. Eusèbe (née Alphonsine Lagacé / Lagassée) ... RSM 17/12, RSM 20/112
 Lizée, Gérald ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Gilles ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 84, DEB 98, DEB 126 (photos), DEB 127
 Lizée, Mrs. Gilles (née Jeannine Villemure) ... DEB 98, DEB 99 (photos), DEB 101, DEB 127
 Lizée, Jasmine ... DEB 98
 Lizée, Jeannine ... see Mrs. Gilles Lizée
 Lizée, Léonne ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Lucienne ... see Mrs. Edgar Audette
 Lizée, Marie ... see Mrs. Emile Lizée
 Lizée, Maurice ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Nicole ... DEB 98
 Lizée, Raoul ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Rose-Alma ... see Mrs. Valérant Lizée
 Lizée, Valérant ... DEB 127
 Lizée, Mrs. Valérant (née Rose-Alma Gauthier) ... DEB 127
 Lizée family ... DEB 98, DEB 123, DEB 164
 Log de-barker operator ... 213
 Log supervisor ... 136
 Logger ... 68, 135, 239, 250, 285, 286, 317
 Logging ... 68, 250, 285, 286, 306, 339, DEB 83
 Lombaerde, Gaston ... RSM 21/151
 Lombaerde, Mrs. Gaston (née Germaine Praet) ... RSM 21/151
 Lombaerde, Germaine ... see Mrs. Gaston Lombaerde
 Lombaerde, Léonora Maria ... see Mrs. Louis Robert Girardi
 Lombaerde, Maria ... see Mrs. Louis Robert Girardi
 Lombaert, Bertha ... see Mrs. Joseph Hacault
 London, England ... RSM 17/16
 Long Bay, BC ... RSM 22/179
 Longshoreman ... 87, 88, 90, 93, 213, 281, 306, 307, 308, 313, 337, 345
 Lootens, Gustave ... RSM 26/325
 Lootens, Mrs. Gustave (née Maria Kwinten) ... RSM 26/325
 Lootens, Madeleine ... see Mrs. Maurice Robinson
 Lootens, Maria Kwinten ... see Mrs. Gustave Lootens
 Lord Baden Powell School ... DEB 188
 Los Angeles, CA, USA ... RSM 18/43
 Lottery winners ... 88
 Lougheed Hwy. ... 14, 245, 275

Louis ? ... 9 (photo)
 Loubert, Arthur ... DEB 216
 Loubert, Mrs. Arthur (née Delvina Baben) ... DEB 216
 Loubert, Delvina ... see Mrs. Arthur Loubert
 Loubert, Roger ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 216, DEB 217 (photos)
 Lougheed Hwy. ... DEB 72
 Lougheed Hwy. & Brunette Ave. ... DEB 216
 Loughran, Julie ... see Mrs. Aaron Cox
 Louis Riel College, MB ... DEB 171
 Louisnard, Benoit ... RSM 19/68
 Louisnard, Mrs. Benoit (née Charlotte Légère) ... RSM 19/68
 Louisnard, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Benoit Louisnard
 Louisnard, Marie ... see Mrs. Emile Cherot Jr.
 Lourdes School ... see Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes School
 Lower Canada ... 54
 Lulu Island, BC ... 201, 338, DEB 131, DEB 232, DEB 234
 Lumber carrier ... 184, 186, 282 (photo), 287 (photo)
 Lumber carrier driver ... 282, 287 (photo), 350
 Lumber grader ... 164, 317
 Lumber inspector ... 72, 88, 166, 176, 201, 215, 229
 Lumber jitney ... 333
 Lumber mill ... see Allard lumber mill, Fraser Mills, Sawmill, Shingle mill, Tie Mill
 Lumber sales clerk ... 351
 Lumbermen ... 14
 Lund, Violet "Vi" Elsie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Lunn, Hilda ... see Mrs. Kilburn Lunn
 Lunn, Kilburn ... RSM 21/152
 Lunn, Mrs. Kilburn (née Hilda Carlson) ... RSM 21/152
 Lunn, Violet "Vi" Elsie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid "Joe" Godin
 Lupien, Anna ... see Mrs. Calixte Joseph Babineau
 Lymberner, Arthur ... RSM 22/185
 Lymberner, Mrs. Arthur (née Hilda Couillard) ... RSM 22/185
 Lymberner, Hilda ... see Mrs. Arthur Lymberner
 Lymberner-Martin, Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Lymberner-Martin, Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Lymberner-Martin, Marie Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Lysak, Alexander ... RSM 24/242
 Lysak, Mrs. Alexander (née Modra Kavich) ... RSM 24/242
 Lysak, Antony ... RSM 24/242
 Lysak, Mrs. Antony (née Théodora Kosak) ... RSM 24/242, RSM 30
 Lysak, Modra ... see Mrs. Alexander Lysak
 Lysak, Théodora ... see Mrs. Antony Lysak

-M-

Macaire, Mrs. ? ... 270
Macaire, Germaine ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Sr.
Macaire, Marie Germaine ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Sr.
Macamic, QC ... RSM 19/72
MacDonald, Caroline Lucie ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph MacDonald
MacDonald, Donald ... RSM 24c/243
MacDonald, Mrs. Donald (née Eleonor Doyle) ... RSM 24/243
MacDonald, Eleonor ... see Mrs. Donald MacDonald
MacDonald, Francis Joseph ... RSM 24/243
MacDonald, Mrs. Francis Joseph (née Caroline Lucie Girardi) ... RSM 24/243, RSM 30
MacDonald, Joseph ... see Francis Joseph MacDonald
MacDonald, Lucie ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph MacDonald
Machine operator ... 261
Machine set-up man ... 311
Machinist ... 73, 251
Mackin, "Bill" ...see William "Bill" Mackin
Mackin, H.J. ... 18, 22, 23, 103, 281, 352, 356
Mackin, Mrs. H.J. (née ? ?) ... 72, 73
Mackin, William (Bill) ... 22
Mackin House ... ix, x, 10, 11, 18, 22, 23, 23 (photo), 24, 69, 281, 325, 348, 352, 355, 356 (photo)
Mackin House Museum ... DEB 27, DEB 106, DEB 134 (photo), DEB 160
Mackin Park ... 74, DEB 20, 46 (photo), DEB 50 (photos), DEB 52, DEB 63, DEB 106, DEB 172, DEB 206 (photo),
DEB 228
MacMillan Bloedel Lumber Co. / Mills ... 192, 215, 247, 333, 350, 351
Madden, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. James Madden
Madden, James ... RSM 19/74
Madden, Mrs. James (née Elizabeth Bourque) ... RSM 19/74
Madden, Marcella Sara ... see Mrs. Alfred John Collett
Madden, Sara ... see Mrs. Alfred John Collett
Madore, Aurore ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Paré
Madore, Armand ... 109
Madore, Bernadette Dora ... see Mrs. Donald Cameron
Madore, Céline ... see Mrs. Gédéon Madore
Madore, Flavie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Racine
Madore, Gédéon ... RSM 18/54
Madore, Mrs. Gédéon (née Céline Proulx) ... RSM 18/54
Madore, Georgina ... see Mrs. Luc Madore
Madore, H. ... 28
Madore, Hermidas ... 11
Madore, Hyacinthe ... 6, 26, 37, 107-110, 109 (photo), 114, RSM 10
Madore, Mrs. Hyacinthe (née Zélie [sic] ?) ... 26, 108, 110
Madore, Hyacinthe family ... 26
Madore, Hyacinthe Jr. ... 109
Madore, Louise ... 109
Madore, Luc ... RSM 25/282
Madore, Mrs. Luc (née Georgina Benoit) ... RSM 25/282
Madore, Luke ... 109, see also Luc Madore
Madore, Saul ... 109
Madore, Zélie [sic] ... see Mrs. Hyacinthe Madore
Madore Ave. – 1137 ... DEB 36, DEB 37 (photos)
Maes, Anna-H. ... see Mrs. Henri Lagrange
Magnan, Albertine ... see Hector Fraser
Magnan, Arzélia ... see Mrs. Hector Fraser
Magnan, Lumina ... see Mrs. Tobie Lavoie
Maid ... 281

Maillard, Father Edmond ... 6, 95, 140, DEB 123, RSM 2, RSM 5, RSM 6 (photo)
 Maillard, Father Edmond – his brother ... DEB 123
 Maillardville ... 5, 10-11 (map), 16, 24, (names) 139, (first house), 164, RSM 5
 Maillardville Brass Band ... see Fanfare Canadienne Française de Maillardville
 Maillardville centennial / anniversary committees ... DEB 71, DEB 87, DEB 119, DEB 140, DEB 158, DEB 179, DEB 226
 Maillardville centennial song ... DEB 40
 Maillardville Club des pensionnés ... DEB 151
 Maillardville Heritage Square Project ... x
 Maillardville Meat Market ... 89-93, 89 (photo)
 Maillardville, Municipality of ... 16, 35, 36
 Maillardville nicknames ... 139, RSM 6
 Maillardville pioneers ... RSM 10
 Maillardville Plan ... DEB 216, DEB 217
 Maillardville Post Office ... 6, 10, 95, 96, 100, 105, 106, 136, 140, 143, RSM 6
 Maillardville Restoration Project ... 69
 Maillardville Village ... 22, 76, 84, 96, 139, 164 (1st house)
 Maillardville-Uni ... RSM 8
 Mailloux, Cécile ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Mailloux
 Mailloux, Gelphrid ... see Mrs. Gustave Mailloux
 Mailloux, Gustave ... RSM 24/244
 Mailloux, Mrs. Gustave (née Gelphrid Perras) ... RSM 24/244, RSM 31
 Mailloux, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Alphone Poncelet
 Mailloux, Joseph ... RSM 24/244, RSM 24/245, RSM 26/301
 Mailloux, Mrs. Joseph (née Léa Delaronde) ... RSM 24/244, RSM 24/245, RSM 26/301
 Mailloux, Léa ... see Mrs. Joseph Mailloux
 Mailloux, Wilfrid ... RSM 24/245
 Mailloux, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Cécile Fraser) ... RSM 24/245, RSM 30
 Main St. ... 332, 333
 Maine, USA ... 332, RSM 17/25, RSM 20/109
 Maisoneuve [sic], Mr. ? ... 275
 Malboeuf, Aurore ... see Mrs. Ulric Landreville
 Malboeuf, Yvan ... DEB 159
 Malfet, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Martin Malfet
 Malfet, Louise ... see Mrs. Peter Malfet
 Malfet, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Peter Malfet
 Malfet, Martin ... RSM 24/246
 Malfet, Mrs. Martin (née Jeanne Boogears) ... RSM 24/246
 Malfet, Peter ... 231, RSM 24/246
 Malfet, Mrs. Peter (née Marie-Louise Girardi) ... 231, RSM 24/246, RSM 30
 Malo, Lucie ... see Mrs. Aimé Gosselin
 Manchester, England ... RSM 22/167
 Manchester, NH, USA ... 40, 52, 55, 243
 Mandin, Darlene ... see Mrs. Roger Ducharme
 Manitoba ...

Paré listing : 294 (Laurier, MB)

DEB Listings: 16, 36, 40, 43, 64, 75, 84, 131, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 180, 183, 184, 187, 188, 191, 192, 195 (City / town listings: Baie St. Paul, Cardinal, Dunrea, Elie, Haywood, Junction, Laurier, Mariapolis, McCreary, Pigeon Lake, Saint-Alphonse, Sainte-Anne-des-Chênes, Saint-Boniface, Saint-Claude, Saint-Eustache, Sainte-Geneviève, Saint-Lazare, Saint-Norbert, Saint-Pierre-Joly, Sainte-Rose-du-Lac, Swan Lake, Winnipeg)

RSM listings : 16, 17/6, 17/10, 17/16, 17/18, 17/20, 17/24, 17/29, 17/33, 18/34, 18/35, 18/36, 18/37, 18/41, 18/45, 18/48, 18/53, 18/55, 18/56, 18/58, 18/59, 19/66, 19/84, 19/88, 20/102, 20/105, 20/108, 20/113, 20/114, 20/131, 21/136, 21/137, 21/138, 21/139, 21/140, 21/148, 21, 153, 21/155, 21/161, 21/164, 21/165, 22/172, 22/176, 22/182, 22/183, 22/196, 22/197, 23/198, 23/199, 23/200, 23/201, 23/202, 23/203, 23/206, 23/210, 23/215, 23/216, 24/235, 24/241, 24/250, 24/261, 25/270, 25/288, 25/289, 25/290, 25/291, 25/296, 26/298, 26/299, 26/300, 26/301, 26/314, 26/315, 26/319, 26/328, 26/329, 27/330, 27/338, 27/341, 27/343,

27/344, 27/345, 27/346, 27/347, 27/358, 27/259, 28/367 (City/town listings: Brandon, Bruxelles, Dauphin, Dropmore, Dunrea, Fannystelle, Fisher Branch, Gilbert Plain, Grande-Clairière, Grandview, La Broquerie, Lac du Bonnet, Laurier, Le Pas, Mariapolis, Notre-Dame-de- Lorette, Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes, Oak Lake, St-Alphonse, Ste-Amélie, Ste-Anne, St-Boniface, St-Claude, St-Eustache, Ste-Geneviève, St-Léon, St-Malo, St-Norbert, St-Pierre, St-Pierre-Jolys, Ste-Rose-du-Lac, Teulon, The Pas, Thibodeau, Transcona, Victoire, Winnipeg, Winnipeg-Ouest, Winnipeg-Sud)

Maniwaki, QC ... RSM 25/286

Mansions on the Hill / The ... x, 18, 21

Mantha, Alda ... 78, 79

Mantha, Ange Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire

Mantha, Antoine ... 11, 29, 66, 77-80, RSM 19/96

Mantha, Mrs. Antoine (née Pauline Auger, her 2nd husband) ... 29, 65, 78, RSM 19/96

Mantha, Claudette ... see Mrs. Omer Payer (adopted by Delpha Mantha)

Mantha, "Del" ... see Delpha "Del" Mantha

Mantha, Delpha "Del" ... 78, 80

Mantha, Mrs. Delpha "Del" (née ? ?) ... 80

Mantha, Delores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire

Mantha, Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire

Mantha, Marie Ange Dolores ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Dicaire

Mantha, Pauline ... see Mrs. Antoine Dicaire

Mantha, Pauline ... see Mrs. Antoine Mantha

Mantha boarding house ... 79

Maple Ridge, BC ... 72, 123, 173, 192, 247, 295, DEB 35, DEB 72, DEB 144, DEB 159, DEB 167, DEB 172, DEB 184, DEB 207, RSM 8

Maples, Jessie Mary ... see Mrs. George Harrisson Jr.

Maples, Mabel ... see Mrs. Samuel Maples

Maples, Mary ... see Mrs. George Harrisson Jr.

Maples, Samuel ... RSM 22/173

Maples, Mrs. Samuel (née Mabel Lehman) ... RSM 22/173

Mapson, "Bert" ... see Herbert "Bert" Mapson

Mapson, Bertie ... RSM 24/247

Mapson, Mrs. Bertie (née Mary Law) ... RSM 24/247

Mapson, Cora Ella ... see Mrs. Herbert "Bert" Mapson

Mapson, Ella ... see Mrs. Herbert "Bert" Mapson

Mapson, Herbert "Bert" ... 156, RSM 24/247

Mapson, Mrs. Herbert "Bert" (née Cora Ella Lamoureux) ... 156, RSM 24/247

Mapson, Mary ... see Mrs. Bertie Mapson

Maranger, Ange ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lafrance

Maranger, Marie-Ange ... see Mrs. Narcisse Lafrance

Marathon Court – 310 ... 15

Marcellais, Benjamin ... RSM 10

Marcelin, Alfred "Tee-blue" ... 27, 123

Marcelin, "Ben" ... see Benjamin "Ben" Maxime Marcelin

Marcelin, Benjamin "Ben" Maxime ... [Indexer: Paré refers to Benjamin / Ben, while all Spagnolo / Lévesque listings refer to Maxime. They are thus assumed to be the same person.]
6, 11, 27, 29, 79, 114, 115, 122-124, 124 (photo), 126, 129, 334, RSM 24/248, RSM 27/342

Marcelin, Mrs. Benjamin "Ben" Maxime (née Julia / Julie Lacasse) ... 27, 29, 123, RSM 24/248, RSM 27/342

Marcelin, Benjamin "Ben" – 5 children ... 29

Marcelin, Bertha ... 27, 123

Marcellin, Berthe Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin

Marcelin, Eva (nun) ... 27, 123

Marcelin, Harvey ... see Henry / Harvey "Kaiser" Marcelin

Marcellin, Hazel Florence ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laurier Marcellin

Marcelin, Henri ... 27

Marcelin, Henry / Harvey "Kaiser" ... 61 (photo), 123 (photo)

Marcellin, Joseph René ... see René Marcellin

Marcellin, Joseph Wilfrid Laurier ... see Wilfrid Laurier Marcellin

Marcellin, Julia ... see Mrs. Maxime Marcellin
 Marcellin, Julie ... see Mrs. Maxime Marcellin
 Marcelin, "Kaiser" ... see Henry / Harvey "Kaiser" Marcelin
 Marcelin, Laurier ... see Wilfrid Laurier Marcelin
 Marcelin, Léo ... 27, 123
 Marcellin, Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Marcellin, Marianna ... see Mrs. Joseph Sauvé
 Marcelin, Marie-Anne ... 27, 123
 Marcellin, Marie Berthe Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Marcelin, Maxime... see Benjamin "Ben" Maxime Marcelin
 Marcellin, Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Marcelin, Raymond ... 123, 244, 247
 Marcelin, Mrs. Raymond (née ? ?) ... 247
 Marcelin, Raymond – children ... 247
 Marcelin, René ... 11, 27, 50 (photo), 61 (photo), 109, 114, 124 (photo), 126, 221, 246-247, 267, RSM 11 (photo),
 RSM 24/248, RSM 24/249
 Marcellin, Mrs. René (née Marie Berthe Lucille Rachel Paré) ... 53, 123, 243, 247, RSM 11 (photo), RSM 24/248,
 RSM 24/249, RSM 31
 Marcelin, "Tee-blue" ... see Alfred "Tee-blue" Marcelin
 Marcellin, Wilfrid Laurier ... 123, 244, 247, RSM 24/249
 Marcellin, Mrs. Wilfrid Laurier (née Hazel Florence Roberts) ... 247, RSM 24/249, RSM 31
 Marcelin, Wilfrid Laurier children ... 247
 Marcelin, Yvette (daughter of Benjamin) ... 123
 Marcelin, Yvette (daughter of René) ... 123, 244, 247
 Marcelin family ... 27, 124 (photo)
 Marcoux, Mr. ? ... 157-159, 168
 Marcoux family ... DEB 84
 Marian Regional High School, Burnaby ... DEB 59, DEB 75
 Mariapolis, MB ... DEB 36, RSM 21/161, RSM 27/359
 Marine Dr. E. ... 332
 Mariner Way ... 250, 252
 Markers / historic ... 8
 Marmont, Mr. ? ... 4
 Marmont, Auguste, Duc de Raguse, Maréchal de France ... RSM 8
 Marmont, L.E. ... RSM 8
 Marmont St. ... 4, 5, 8, 36, 43, 134, 139, 173, 203, 237 (photo), 252, 270, 274, 275, 283, 291, 298, 313, 325, DEB 32,
 DEB 35, DEB 36, DEB 175, RSM 8
 Marmont St. – unknown address ... 329 (Judge Walker)
 Marmont St. – 201 ... 326-328, 326 (photo), 328 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 206 ... 144, 324-325, 324 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 217 ... 316-317, 316 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 223 ... 314-315, 314 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 308 ... 312-313, 312 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 309 ... 305-308, 305 (photo)
 Marmont St. – 327 ... 310-311, 310 (photo)
 Marmont St. & Brunette Ave. ... DEB 36
 Marmont St. & Charland Ave. ... DEB 72
 Marmont St. & Delestre Ave. ... 313, DEB 110
 Marmont St. & James Ave. ... 270, 289, 327
 Marmont St. & Thomas Ave. ... 244, 294
 Marshall, Special Constable R.G. ... 142
 Marsolais family ... DEB 36
 Martin, Adrien ... RSM 24/250
 Martin, Mrs. Adrien (née Lurette Lachance) ... RSM 24/250, RSM 30
 Martin, Albertine ... see Mrs. Victor Martin
 Martin, Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Martin, Eva ... see Mrs. Georges Déchêne
 Martin, Georges ... RSM 19/90
 Martin, Mrs. Georges (née Eva Moisan) ... RSM 19/90

Martin, Henri ... RSM 22/185
 Martin, Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Martin, Marie Ida Béatrice ... see Mrs. William Janyk
 Martin, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Ralph Gordon Andersen
 Martin, Joseph ... RSM 24/251
 Martin, Mrs. Joseph (née Lumina Troie) ... RSM 24/251
 Martin, Laurette ... see Mrs. Adrien Martin
 Martin, Louisa ... see Mrs. Walter Caldwell
 Martin, Lumina ... see Mrs. Joseph Martin
 Martin, Paulette - see Mrs. Lucien Déchéne
 Martin, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette Jr.
 Martin, Victor ... RSM 24/251
 Martin, Mrs. Victor (née Albertine Hammond) ... RSM 24/251, RSM 30
 Martin, William ... RSM 17/9, RSM 24/250, RSM 25/276
 Martin, Mrs. William (née Yvonne Beauchesne) ... RSM 17/9, RSM 24/250, RSM 25/276
 Martin, Yvonne ... see Mrs. William Martin
 Martineau, Miss ? ... see Mrs. George Proulx (her 1st husband), Mrs. Edwin "Ed" Godin (her 2nd husband)
 Martineau, Arthémise ... see Mrs. Louis Martineau Sr.
 Martineau, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Martineau Jr.
 Martineau, Fabiana / Fabianne ... see Mrs. Georges Proulx
 Martineau, "Joe" ... see Joseph "Joe" Louis Martineau Jr.
 Martineau, Joseph "Joe" Louis Jr. ... 61, 172, RSM 24/252
 Martineau, Mrs. Joseph "Joe" (née Marie Louise Bernadette Boileau) ... 61, 129, 172, 191, 287 (photo), RSM 24/252, RSM 29
 Martineau, Louis Jr. ... see Joseph "Joe" Louis Martineau Jr.
 Martineau, Louis Sr. ... RSM 24/252
 Martineau, Mrs. Louis Sr. (née Arthémise Rodrigue) ... RSM 24/252
 Martineau, Louise Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Martineau Jr.
 Martineau, Marie Louise Bernadette ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Martineau Jr.
 Massachusetts, USA ... 274, RSM 16, RSM 20/120, RSM 27/337
 Massey Harris Farm Equipment Co. ... 56
 Matane, QC ... RSM 21/160
 Matawina ... RSM 6
 Mathews, Daryle ... see Mrs. Dennis George Paré
 Mathews, Mary Margareth [sic] ... see Mrs. James Farden
 Mathewson Way ... 250
 Mathot, Alfred ... RSM 22/193, RSM 24/253
 Mathot, Mrs. Alfred (née Emilie Simard) ... RSM 22/193, RSM 24/253, RSM 31
 Mathot, Elsie Kathleen ... see Mrs. Raymond Mathot
 Mathot, Emilie ... see Mrs. Alfred Mathot
 Mathot, Kathleen ... see Mrs. Raymond Mathot
 Mathot, Raymond ... RSM 24//253
 Mathot, Mrs. Raymond (née Elsie Kathleen Keys) ... RSM 24/253, RSM 30
 Mathot, Rollande ... see Mrs. Léopold L'Abbé
 Matsqui, BC ... RSM 18/48
 Mattawa, ON ... RSM 18/46, RSM 18/47
 Maurice, Olivine ... see Mrs. Armand Paquette
 Mayer, Aileen Lucy ... see Mrs. Arthur Goffre Mayer
 Mayer, Alma ... see Mrs. John Joseph Vachon
 Mayer, Arthur ... RSM 24/254
 Mayer, Mrs. Arthur (née Joséphine Gagnier) ... RSM 24/254
 Mayer, Arthur Goffre ... RSM 24/254
 Mayer, Mrs. Arthur Goffre (née Aileen Lucy Ryan) ... RSM 24/254, RSM 31
 Mayer, Goffre ... see Arthur Goffre Mayer
 Mayer, Joseph Arthur Goffre ... see Arthur Goffre Mayer

Mayer, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Arthur Mayer
 Mayer, Lucy ... see Mrs. Arthur Goffre Mayer
 McAdam, Carlyle ... RSM 24/255
 McAdam, Mrs. Carlyle (née Jessie Oxcuham) ... RSM 24/255
 McAdam, Evelyne ... see Mrs. William McAdam
 McAdam, Jessie ... see Mrs. Carlyle McAdam
 McAdam, William ... RSM 24/255
 McAdam, Mrs. William (née Evelyne Lamoureux) ... RSM 24/255, RSM 20
 McBeth, Mary ... see Mrs. Raymond Dicaire
 McCann, Ann ... see Mrs. Patrick McCann
 McCann, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. James Moore
 McCann, Marguerite Sara ... see Mrs. John Hartigan
 McCann, Patrick ... RSM 22/174
 McCann, Mrs. Patrick (née Ann Dyer) ... RSM 22/174
 McCann, Sara ... see Mrs. John Hartigan
 McCreary, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 164
 McDonald, Mr. ? ... 231
 McDonald, Mrs. ? (née Caroline Girardi) ... 231
 McDonald, Caroline ... see Mrs. ? McDonald
 McDonald's ... DEB 120
 McGibbon, Agnès ... see Mrs. Hugh McGibbon
 McGibbon, Estelle Mary ... see Mrs. James Walker McGibbon
 McGibbon, Hugh ... RSM 24/256
 McGibbon, Mrs. Hugh (née Agnès Walker) ... RSM 24/256
 McGibbon, James Walker ... RSM 24/256
 McGibbon, Mrs. James Walker (née Estelle Mary Richter) ... RSM 24/256, RSM 31
 McGibbon, Mary ... see Mrs. James Walker McGibbon
 McGibbon, Walker ... see James Walker McGibbon
 McGill University ... DEB 76
 McGiven, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Roberts
 McGough, Tom ... 297
 McGowan, Clara ... see Mrs. George McGowan
 McGowan, George ... RSM 24/260
 McGowan, Mrs. George (née Clara Valkenburg) ... RSM 24/260
 McGowan, Marie ... see Mrs. Arthur Roy Melvin
 McGuinness, May ... see Mrs. Ernest Bradford
 McIntosh St. ... 103
 McIntyre, Alma ... see Mrs. Alexander "Alex" Paré
 McIntyre, Arthur ... 306
 McIntyre, Earl ... 214, 286
 McIntyre, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. William McIntyre
 McIntyre, Eva ... see Mrs. Joseph Hachey
 McIntyre, Eva ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laviolette
 McIntyre, Arthur ... RSM 24/257
 McIntyre, Mrs. Arthur (née Marguerite Esther Laviolette) ... RSM 24/257, RSM 30
 McIntyre, Eva ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Hachey
 McIntyre, Eva Marie ... see Mrs. Wayne Mitten
 McIntyre, Esther ... see Mrs. Arthur McIntyre
 McIntyre, Germaine ... see Mrs. Roy McIntyre
 McIntyre, John William ... 11, 214, 215, 239, 285, 306, RSM 24/258, RSM 25/267
 McIntyre, Mrs. John William (née Marie Marguerite Hachey) ... RSM 24/258, RSM 25/267
 McIntyre, Joseph Arthur ... see Arthur McIntyre
 McIntyre, Joseph Roy ... see Roy McIntyre
 McIntyre, Lucienne Germaine ... see Mrs. Roy McIntyre
 McIntyre, Marguerite ... see Mrs. John William McIntyre

McIntyre, Marguerite Esther ... see Mrs. Arthur McIntyre
 McIntyre, Marie ... see Mrs. Wayne Mitten
 McIntyre, Marie ... see Mrs. William McIntyre
 McIntyre, Marie Eva ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laviolette
 McIntyre, Marie Marguerite ... see Mrs. John William McIntyre
 McIntyre, Maude ... see Mrs. Paul Hachey
 McIntyre, Roy ... RSM 24/258
 McIntyre, Mrs. Roy (née Lucienne Germaine Bélanger) ... RSM 24/258, RSM 29
 McIntyre, William ... see John William McIntyre
 McIntyre, William ... RSM 23/222
 McIntyre, Mrs. William (née Elisabeth Paulet) ... RSM 23/222
 McIntyre, William ... RSM 24/257
 McIntyre, Mrs. William (née Marie Plourde) ... RSM 24/257
 McIntyre Logging ... 306
 McKinly, Emma ... see Mrs. William Mills
 McKinnon, Elsie (née Windram) ... 76
 McLaren, James ... 17, RSM 4
 McLean, Mary ... see Mrs. James Kinny
 McLellan, Gertrude ... see Mrs. R.C. McLellan
 McLellan, R.C. ... 136
 McLellan, Mrs. R.C. (née Gertrude Thomas) ... 135, 136
 McLeod, Earl ... 197
 McLeod Thompson, Jane ... see Mrs. Léo Landreville
 McNair's Shingle Mill ... 337, 338
 McNaughton, Margaret ... see Mrs. Raymond Gareau
 McNeill, Mgr. ... RSM 2
 McRae, A.D. ... RSM 4
 Meacham, SK ... RSM 25.283
 Meadow Lake, SK ... RSM 18/61, RSM 20/104, RSM 20/126
 Mearns, Helen ... see Mrs. Lyall Mearns
 Mearns, Jane Helen ... see Mrs. Lyall Mearns
 Mearns, John ... RSM 24/259
 Mearns, Mrs. John (née Jame Helen Robertson) ... RSM 24/259
 Mearns, Lyall ... 244, 311, RSM 24/259
 Mearns, Mrs. Lyall (née Rachel Paré) ... 244, 311, RSM 24/259, RSM 31
 Mearns, Rachel ... see Mrs. Lyall Mearns
 Meat Market ... see Butchers, Hunneyford meat market, Maillardville Meat Market, Paré meat market, Pett's Meat Market, Port Moody meat market, Thrift's Meat Market
 Mechanic ... 73, 244, 259, 350
 Mechanical Superintendent ... 315, 351
 Medeen, Anna / Ana ... see Mrs. Florent Amédée "Frank" Allard
 Medeen, Johanna ... see Mrs. John Medeen
 Medeen, John ... RSM 17/3
 Medeen, Mrs. John (née Johanna Johnson) ... RSM 17/3
 Medici, Antonia ... see Mrs. Bruno Chine
 Medici, Antonio ... RSM 19/71
 Medici, Mrs. Antonio (née Rosa Catrolla) ... RSM 19/71
 Medici, Marie Antonia ... see Mrs. Bruno Chine
 Medici, Rosa ... see Mrs. Antonio Medici
 Mékinac, QC ... RSM 19/98
 Melvin, Arthur Roy ... RSM 24/260
 Melvin, Mrs. Arthur Roy (née Marie McGowan) ... RSM 24/260
 Melvin, Florence ... see Mrs. Roy Melvin
 Melvin, Marie ... see Mrs. Arthur Roy Melvin
 Melvin, Roy ... see Arthur Roy Melvin
 Melvin, Roy ... RSM 24/260

Melvin, Mrs. Roy (née Florence Gilbert) ... RSM 24/260
 Ménard, Alexina ... see Mrs. Alcibiade Gamache
 Ménard, Arthur ... RSM 24/261
 Ménard, Mrs. Arthur (née Délima Lamontagne) ... RSM 24/261
 Ménard, Délima ... see Mrs. Arthur Ménard
 Ménard, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Robert Ménard
 Ménard, Robert ... RSM 24/261
 Ménard, Mrs. Robert (née Jeanne Rougeau) ... RSM 24/261, RSM 31
 Merritt, BC ... 342, 343, DEB 32
 Merritt cemetery ... 343
 Messier, Alice Oliva ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Messier, Anna / Annie ... see Mrs. Léo Messier
 Messier, Annie ... see Mrs. Léo Messier
 Messier, Arthur ... RSM 24/263
 Messier, Mrs. Arthur (née Rose Vandael) ... RSM 24/263
 Messier, Dorothy ... see Mrs. Georges Léon Messier
 Messier, Emilienne ... see Mrs. Zoel Couture
 Messier, Georges Léon ... 249, 250 (photo), RSM 24/263,
 Messier, Mrs. Georges Léon (née Dorothy Allard) ... 249, 250 (photo), RSM 24/263, RSM 29
 Messier, George – 2 boys, 1 girl, 8 grandchildren ... 250
 Messier, Léon ... see Georges Léon Messier
 Messier, Léo ... DEB 113, DEB 131, RSM 24/262
 Messier, Mrs. Léo (née Anna / Annie Leroux) ... DEB 113, RSM 24/262, RSM 30
 Messier, Maria ... see Mrs. Arthur Bélanger
 Messier, Olida / Oliva ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Messier, Oliva ... see Mrs. Roméo Couture
 Messier, Raymond ... DEB 156
 Messier, Rose ... see Mrs. Arthur Messier
 Messier, Zoël ... DEB 23, DEB 66, DEB 67, RSM 19/80, RSM 24/262
 Messier, Mrs. Zoël (née Emilienne Jubin) ... RSM 19/80, RSM 24/262
 Messier Ave. ... DEB 66 (photo), DEB 67
 Méthot, Alfred ... RSM 21/145
 Méthot, Mrs. Alfred (née Emilie Simard) ... RSM 21/145, RSM 31
 Méthot, Mrs. Emilie ... see Mrs. Alfred Méthot
 Metropolitan Fine Printers ... DEB 4
 Meunier, Father O.A. ... RSM 6
 Michaud, Mr. ? ... 124 (photo) [Indexer: This might be Delphim Michaud. He seems to be the only male Michaud of this age in Maillardville at that time.]
 Michaud, Anne ... see Mrs. Delphim Michaud
 Michaud, Delphim ... RSM 26/307. Possibly also Paré 124 (photo).
 Michaud, Mrs. Delphim (née Marie Anne Cloutier) ... RSM 26/307
 Michaud, Gaston ... DEB 123
 Michaud, Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Michaud, Marguerite Marie Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Michaud, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Delphim Michaud
 Michaud, Marie Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Michigan, USA ... 154, RSM 16, RSM 23/209, RSM 23/215, RSM 23/227, RSM 24/235
 Midvale St. ... DEB 163
 Migneault, Léopoldine ... see Mrs. Alfred Gervais
 Mikuta, Annie ... see Mrs. Thomas Kadlec
 Mill ... see Lumber mill, Sawmill, Shingle Mill, Tie Mill
 Mill Creek Village ... DEB 116
 Miller, Emily ... see Mrs. Louis Miller
 Miller / Muller, Emma ... see Mrs. Victor Muller
 Miller, Joan Emily ... see Mrs. Louis Miller

Miller, Louis ... RSM 25/264
 Miller, Mrs. Louis (née Joan Emily Mossman) ... RSM 25/264, RSM 31
 Miller / Muller, Renée ... see Mrs. Armand Yargeau
 Miller / Muller, Victor ... RSM 25/264, RSM 28/383
 Miller / Muller, Mrs. Victor (née Emma Morard) ... RSM 25/264, RSM 28/383
 Mills, Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward "Eddy" James Mills
 Mills, Antoinette Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward "Eddy" James Mills
 Mills, Catherine Anna ... see Mrs. Ralph Mills
 Mills, Cécilia ... see Mrs. William Nathaniel Mills
 Mills, "Eddy" ... see Edward "Eddy" James Mills
 Mills, Edward "Eddy" James ... 267, RSM 25/265
 Mills, Mrs. Edward "Eddy" James (née Marie Antoinette Amanda Canuel) ... 267, RSM 25/265, RSM 29
 Mills, Emma ... see Mrs. William Mills
 Mills, Florence Cécilia ... see Mrs. William Nathaniel Mills
 Mills, James ... see Edward James Mills
 Mills, Marie Antoinette Amanda ... see Mrs. Edward "Eddy" James Mills
 Mills, Nathaniel ... see William Nathaniel Mills
 Mills, Ralph ... RSM 25/265, RSM 25/266
 Mills, Mrs. Ralph (née Catherine Anna Morgan) ... RSM 25/265, RSM 25/266, RSM 31
 Mills, William ... RSM 25/266
 Mills, Nrs, William (née Emma McKinly) ... RSM 25/266
 Mills, William Nathaniel ... RSM 25/265
 Mills, Mrs. William Nathaniel (née Florence Cécilia Huzzy) ... RSM 25/265
 Millside ... 32
 Millside Mariners ... DEB 49
 Millside School ... i, 4, 5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 24, 32, 63, 92, 158, 161, 164, 184, 203, 307, DEB: front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 24, DEB 47, DEB 48, DEB 49 (photo), DEB 50, DEB 52, DEB 53 (photos), DEB 67, DEB 78 (photos), DEB 79, DEB 168, DEB 169 (photo), DEB 201, DEB 210
 Millwright ... 69, 154, 156, 243, 282, 350
 Millwright foreman ... 243, 337, 350
 Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA ... 315, RSM 17/5
 Minard, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Alfred Brown
 Miner ... 289
 Mining ... DEB 236
 Minneapolis ... RSM 4
 Minnekhada Ranch / Stock Farm ... 142, DEB 212
 Minnesota, USA ... RSM 16, RSM 19/74, RSM 21/135
 Minto, NB ... DEB 215, DEB 220
 Mireault, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Robert ? Mireault
 Mireault, Robert ? ... DEB 40
 Mireault, Mrs. Robert ? (née Marie-Louise Robert Doucette [sic]) ... DEB 40
 Misota, Karolina ... see Mrs. Alexys Kasskova
 Mission / Mission City, BC ... 146, 147, 285, DEB 144, RSM 25/265, RSM 26/300
 Missouri, USA ... RSM 16, RSM 18/43, RSM 25/267
 Mitten, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Thomas Mitten
 Mitten, Eva Marie ... see Mrs. Wayne Mitten
 Mitten, Marie ... see Mrs. Wayne Mitten
 Mitten, Thomas ... RSM 25/267
 Mitten, Mrs. Thomas (née Elizabeth Starmer) ... RSM 25/267
 Mitten, Wayne ... RSM 25/267
 Mitten, Mrs. Wayne (née Eva Marie McIntyre) ... RSM 25/267, RSM 31
 MLA, Coquitlam-Maillardville ... DEB 84
 MLA in charge of Francophone Affairs ... DEB 84, DEB 85
 Mlazgar, Anna ... see Mrs. Frank Mlazgar
 Mlazgar, Frank ... RSM 25/268

Mlazgar, Mrs. Frank (née Anna Salomon) ... RSM 25/268
 Mlazgar, Jean ... see Mrs. Raymond Mlazgar
 Mlazgar, Joseph Raymond ... see Raymond Mlazgar
 Mlazgar, Mary Jean ... see Mrs. Raymond Mlazgar
 Mlazgar, Raymond ... RSM 25/268
 Mlazgar, Mrs. Raymond (née Mary Jean Henley) ... RSM 25/268, RSM 30
 Mobile home park ... DEB 163
 Moisan, Eva ... see Mrs. Georges Déchêne
 Monk, H.A.J. ... Paré xii, RSM 4, RSM 32
 Monk, Mrs. H.A.J. & 5 children ... RSM 4
 Monssen, Mr. ? ... 255
 Monssen, Mrs. ? (née Charlotte Allard) ... 255
 Monssen, Charlotte ... see Mrs. ? Monssen
 Monssen, Floyd ... 255
 Montana, USA ... RSM 23/216
 Montgomery School ... DEB 183, DEB 223
 Montmartre, SK ... RSM 22/70
 Montreal, QC ... 19, 54, 152, 173, 281, 306, DEB 127, DEB 139, DEB 203, DEB 204, DEB 207, DEB 216, DEB 217
 RSM listings: 8, 16, 17/11, 17/26, 18/34, 18/40, 18/42, 19/88, 21/133, 21/143, 23/220, 23/221, 24/238, 24/253,
 25/281, 26/327, 28/368, 28/369
 Montreal Est, QC ... RSM 24/238
 Moody, Col. Richard Clement ... RSM 4
 Moodyville, BC ... RSM 2
 Moonbeam, ON ... RSM 27/336
 Moore, Alexander ... RSM 25/269
 Moore, Mrs. Alexander (née Elisabeth Walmsley) ... RSM 25/268
 Moore, "Béa" ... see Mrs. James Stewart Moore
 Moore, Béatrice "Béa" ... see Mrs. James Stewart Moore
 Moore, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Alexander Moore
 Moore, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. James Moore
 Moore, Hazel ... see Mrs. Ulric Gaucher
 Moore, James ... RSM 25/269
 Moore, Mrs. James (née Elizabeth McCann) ... RSM 25/269
 Moore, James Stewart ... 64, 297, 299, RSM 25/270
 Moore, Mrs. James Stewart (née Béatrice "Béa" Godin) ... 64, 297, 298, 299, 299 (photo), RSM 6, RSM 25/270, RSM
 30
 Moore, Lester Thomas ... RSM 25/270
 Moore, Mrs. Lester Thomas (née Maria Ross) ... RSM 25/270, RSM 31
 Moore, Madelyn ... 299
 Moore, Maria ... see Mrs. Lester Thomas Moore
 Moore, Marie ... see Mrs. Russell Moore
 Moore, "Russ" ... see Russell "Russ" Moore
 Moore, Russell "Russ" ... 62 (photo), 64
 Moore, Mrs. Russell "Russ" (née Marie Payer) ... 62 (photo), 63, 64, 65, DEB 116
 Moore, Russell "Russ" – 2 girls, 6 grandchildren ... 64
 Moore, Stewart ... see James Stewart Moore
 Moore, Terrance ... 299
 Moore, Thomas ... see Lester Thomas Moore
 Moose Jaw, SK ... RSM 21/141
 Mor, Blanche ... see Mrs. Léon Leclair
 Morard, Emma ... see Mrs. Victor Miller / Muller
 Morgan, Anna ... see Mrs. Ralph Mills
 Morgan, Annie ... see Mrs. Thomas Patrick Morgan
 Morgan, Catherine Anna ... see Mrs. Ralph Mills
 Morgan, Patrick ... see Tom Patrick Morgan
 Morgan, Tom Patrick ... RSM 25/266

Morgan, Mrs. Tom Patrick (née Annie Gildner) ... RSM 25/266
 Morinville, AB ... 270, DEB 36, DEB 83, DEB 97, DEB 110, RSM 17/26, RSM 17/27, 21/133, RSM 22/193, 22/195,
 RSM 23/228, RSM 24/253, RSM 24/258, RSM 25/278, RSM 27/333, RSM 27/346
 Morneau, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Léo Pruneau
 Morneau, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. Philippe Morneau
 Morneau, Philippe ... RSM 26/309
 Morneau, Mrs. Philippe (née Marie Anne Coulombe) ... RSM 26/309
 Mossman, Anna ... see Mrs. Joe Mossman
 Mossman, Emily ... see Mrs. Louis Miller
 Mossman, Joe ... RSM 25/264
 Mossman, Mrs. Joe (née Anna Virag) ... RSM 25/264
 Mossman, Joan Emily ... see Mrs. Louis Miller
 Mother Theresa ... DEB 151
 Motorcycles ... 72, 86, 192, 282, , 283 (photo), 334 (photo)
 Mount Saint Joseph Hospital ... DEB 219
 Mountain Brook, NB ... RSM 21/164
 Movies... 117, 118, 121, DEB 47
 Mueller, Vic ... 287 (photo)
 Muhr, Marie ... see Mrs. John Tauber
 Mule-drawn wagon ... 133
 Muller / Miller, Emma ... see Mrs. Victor Muller
 Muller / Miller, Renée ... see Mrs. Armand Yargeau
 Muller / Miller, Victor ... RSM 28/383
 Muller / Miller, Mrs. Victor (née Emma Morard) ... RSM 28/383
 Munday Park ... 250, 286, 317, DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 217 (photos)
 Mundy St. ... DEB 32
 Mundy St. & Austin Ave. ... DEB 32
 Municipal Hall ... 7, 8, 10, 11, 36, 42, 100, 111, 139, 140 (photo), 141, 144, 150 (photos), 151 (photo), 298, 318-319,
 318 (photo), 319 (photo), 325, 329, 335, 336
 Municipal Hall Annex ... 140 (photo), 141
 Murray, Agnès ... see Mrs. Ralph Sweet
 Murray, Jim ... 22
 Murray, Violette ... see Herbert Arthur Parks Sr.
 Museum ... 23 (see also Mackin House)
 Music ... DEB 31, DEB 127, DEB 151, DEB 152, DEB 153, DEB 159, DEB 160, DEB 183, DEB 198, DEB 199
 Musicians ... 104, 105, 200, 298, 303, 311, 342, 343 (see also Concerts, Fanfare Canadienne-française de
 Maillardville, Piano, Violin)
 Mushroom farm ... 255

-N-

Nadeau, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Bertrand Nadeau
Nadeau, Bertrand ... DEB 119
Nadeau, Mrs. Bertrand (née Bernadette Ruel) ... DEB 119
Nadon, Corola ... see Mrs. Louis Nadon
Nadon, Florida ... see Mrs. Hercules "Herc" Lamoureux
Nadeau, Juliana ... see Mrs. Hilaire Leclerc
Nadon, Louis ... RSM 23/209
Nadon, Mrs. Louis (née Corola Gorley) ... RSM 23/209
Nakusp, BC ... RSM 2
Nanaimo, BC ... DEB 101
Napoléon Gareau Prize ... DEB 191
Navy ... see Canadian Forces
Near Beer ... 84, 335
Nebraska, USA ... RSM 4, RSM 16, RSM 20/101
Neelands, Mr. ... 141
Neelands, Ruth ... 141
Neilson, "Old Man" ... 102, 103
Nelson St. ... 36, 72, 73, 74, 134, 182, DEB 31, DEB 35, DEB 56, DEB 66 (photo), DEB 67, DEB 135, DEB 181 (photo), DEB 219
Nelson St. – 205 ... DEB 186 (photo), DEB 187
Nelson St. – 232 ... DEB 167
Nelson St. – 336 ... DEB 159
Nelson St. – 339 ... DEB 158 (photos), DEB 159
Nelson St. & Alderson Ave. ... DEB 22, DEB 23, DEB 66, DEB 67
Nelson St. & Walls Ave. ... 159
Neptune, SK ... RSM 20/104
New Brunswick ...
 Paré listings: 264 (see also Charlo, Rogersville)
 DEB listings: 9, 180, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223 (City / town listings: Campbellton, Edmunston, Minto, Rogersville)
 RSM listings: 16, 18/55, 20/121, 20/124, 20/125, 21/148, 21/164, 22/184, 23/222, 25/296, 27/335
New Hampshire, USA ... RSM 17
New Trev's Market ... DEB 146 (photos)
New Westminster, BC ...
 Paré listings: 4, 16, 36, 64, 66, 73, 78, 79, 80, 87, 88, 104, 106, 117, 121, 136, 173, 189, 194, 207, 221, 223, 251, 259, 285, 297, 298, 299, 307, 315, 317, 333, 337, 339, 345, 349, 350
 DEB listings: 15, 36, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83, 84, 101, 105, 106, 109, 116, 120, 139, 143, 156, 188
 RSM listings: 2, 4, 16, 17/18, 17/19, 17/29, 17/30, 18/36, 18/40, 18/53, 18/61, 19/82, 19/77, 19/78, 19/89, 19/90, 19/91, 20/100, 20/104, 20/106, 20/108, 20/122, 20/127, 20/128, 21/133, 21/138, 21/141, 21/158, 21/160, 21/161, 22/167, 22/168, 22/176, 22, 177, 22/179, 22/180, 22/181, 22/182, 22/188, 22/192, 22/194, 23/200, 23/209, 23/211, 23/219, 23/226, 24/237, 24/247, 24/249, 24/251, 24/255, 24/256, 24/258, 25/264, 25/269, 25/276, 25/285, 25/287/ 25/291, 25/295, 26/310, 26/313, 26/317, 26/318, 26/321, 27/333, 27/338, 27, RSM346, 27/351, 27/353, 27/354, 27/359, 27/360, 28/380, 28/282 (City / town listings: Mountain Brook, Rogersville, St-Basile, Upper Charlo)
New Westminster Brewery ... 333, 336
New Westminster cemetery ... DEB 9, DEB 54
New Westminster docks ... 87, 88, 93, 213, 306, 307, 308, 313, 337, 345
New Year's Day ... 103, DEB 75
New York State, USA ... 138, RSM 16, RSM 17/7, RSM 21/165
Newman, Nelson ... RSM 25/285
Newman, Mrs. Nelson (née Sylvia Reynolds) ... RSM 25/285
Newman, Pearl ... see Mrs. Lawrence Paré
Newman, Sylvia ... see Mrs. Nelson Newman

Newspaper carrier ... 193, 219, 348
 Newton ... DEB 184
 Nicklen, Ed ... 21
 Nicklen, Mrs. Ed (née Lillian Dicaire) ... 210, 211
 Nicklen, Ed – 2 boys & 1 girl ... 211
 Nicklen, Lillian ... see Mrs. Ed Nicklen
 Night club ... 91
 Nikolina, Anna ... see Mrs. Andrew John Stuart
 Nisbet, Agnès ... see Mrs. Romolo George Nisbet
 Nisbet, George ... see Romolo George Nisbet
 Nisbet, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Albert Trottier
 Nisbet, Katina ... see Mrs. William Nnisbet
 Nisbet, Romolo George ... RSM 25/271
 Nisbet, Mrs. Romolo George (née Agnès Filiatrault) ... RSM 25/271, RSM 29
 Nisbet, William ... RSM 25/271, RSM 28/363
 Nisbet, Mrs. William (née Katina Cosulčich) ... RSM 25/271, RSM 28/363
 Nishnik, Barbara ... see Mrs. Simon Nishnik
 Nishnik, Sabina ... see Mrs. John Shelling
 Nishnik, Simon ... RSM 27/351
 Nishnik, Mrs. Simon (née Barbara Trach) ... RSM 27/351
 Nobis, Marie Anna ... see Mrs. Emile Cherot Sr.
 Noël, Berthe ... see Mrs. Odilon Gagné
 Noël, Edgar / Edgard ... 26, RSM 10
 Noël, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Médard Noël
 Noël, Georges ... 26, 29
 Noël, Mrs. Georges (née ? ?) ... 29
 Noël, Georges – 3 children ... 29
 Noël, Georges & family ... RSM 10
 Noël, Hermance ... see Mrs. Veikho Gunnar Sahlsten
 Noël, Marie ... 26, RSM 10
 Noël, Médard ... RSM 27/336
 Noël, Mrs. Médard (née Fabiola Audet) ... RSM 27/336
 Noël, Noël ... 26, RSM 10
 Noël family ... 19, 76
 Nolin, Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Emile Therrien
 Normal School, Saskatoon ... DEB 208
 Normandeau, Aline ... see Mrs. Ernest Therrien
 Normandeau, Angéla Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Normandeau, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 25/272
 Normandeau, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Louvance Lavoie) ... RSM 25/272
 Normandeau, Jean Victor ... RSM 25/272
 Normandeau, Mrs. Jean Victor (née Marie Angéla Joséphine Brisson) ... RSM 25/272, RSM 29
 Normandeau, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Normandeau, Louvance ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Normandeau
 Normandeau, Marie Angéla Joséphine ... see Mrs. Jean Victor Normandeau
 Normandeau, Victor ... see Jean Victor Normandeau
 North, Mary ... see Mrs. Tom North
 North, Tom ... 215
 North, Mrs. Tom (née Mary De Caigny) ... 215
 North Battleford, SK ... RSM 28/374
 North Bay, ON ... RSM 25/291
 North Dakota, USA ... RSM 24/263, RSM 26303
 North Rd. ... 43, 142, 143, RSM 4
 North Vancouver, BC ... RSM 22/193, RSM 24/258
 Northern Electric ... DEB 139
 Norwegian workers ... 28

Notre-Dame school, Vancouver ... DEB 71, 191, 192

Notre-Dame-de-Fatima Church ...
DEB listings : 4, 16, 35, 40, 45 (photos), 60, 71, 75, 79, 80, 82 (photos), 83, 84, 85 (photos), 88, 89 (photos),
 92, 93, 94 (photos), 105, 126, 127, 132, 140, 151, 152, 160, 179, 185, 188, 219, 220
 RSM 6

Notre-Dame-de-Fatima Convent / School ...
DEB listings: 4, 16, 19, 35, 40, 42 (photos), 44, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64, 68, 71, 72, 74 (photo), 75, 83, 84, 88, 89
 (photos), 91, 94, 95, 98, 101, 109, 120, 132, 140, 156, 163, 173 (photo), 176, 198, 226
 RSM 7

Notre-Dame-de-Fatima Church fire ... DEB 220

Notre-Dame-de-Fatima school Parents' Committee ... DEB 98

Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, MB ... RSM 27/359

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes, MB ... RSM 20/113, RSM 27/346

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes, SK ... RSM 23/208

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes church ...
Paré listings: 5, 39, 40, 58 (photo), 96, 116, 141, 158, 195, 199, 203-205, 263, 281, 289, 349 (see also Bell
 tower, Church procession, Father Edmond Maillard, Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes presbytery)
DEB listings: 19, 23, 28, 32, 33 (photos), 36, 39, 40, 43, 64, 75, 76, 80, 83, 86 (photos), 90 (photos), 91, 92,
 101, 104 (photos), 105, 109, 110, 119, 139, 140, 151, 152, 159, 160, 162 (photo), 164, 167, 168, 176, 179,
 188, 189 (photos), 192, 201, 227 (photos)
RSM listings: RSM 1, RSM 2, RSM 4, RSM 6, RSM 15, RSM 32

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes choir ... 158, 199

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes Convent / School ...
Paré listings: 1, 56, 64, 96, 110, 118, 126, 203-205, 233 (photo), 300 (photo), 301 (photo), 336, 349
DEB listings: 19, 23, 27, 32, 35, 36, 60, 64, 67, 76, 84, 87, 105, 109, 116, 120, 128, 131, 132, 136, 139, 143,
 148, 156, 163, 172, 172, 175, 176, 191, 208, 212, 223, 226
RSM listings: RSM 7 (photo), RSM 14 (photos)

Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes presbytery ... 58 (photo), 203-205, DEB 143

Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, SK ... RSM 23/208

Nova Scotia ... 306

Nuclear reactors ... 244

Nuns ...
Paré listings: 27, 123, 207, 259 (see also Convent)
DEB listings: DEB 28, 29, 34, 35, 65, 75, 91, 101, 123, 142, 151, 163, 172, 201, 219, 234
RSM listings: RSM inside front cover, RSM 2, RSM 7 (photo), RSM 14 (photo)

-O-

- 100 Mile House, BC ... DEB 105
O *Canada* anthem ... RSM 8
Oak Lake, MB ... RSM 23/201, RSM 23/215
Oakalla Prison ... 147
Oakland, CA, USA ... RSM 20/120
OAP ... see Old Age Pensioners
Oaten, Annie ... see Henry Britton Ferris
Oblates ... RSM 6
O'Boyle, Father Patrick ... 18, 19, RSM 2, RSM 5
Ocean Falls, BC ... RSM 5
O'Connor, Ruth ... see Mrs. James Albert Huff
Ogilvie, Shirley ... 64
Oiler ... 235
Old Age Pensioners Branch 86 ... 225, 231
Old Forge, NY ... RSM 17/7
Oliszeroska, Francesca ... see Mrs. Peter Wisniewska
"One Eye" ... 14
Ontario ...
 Paré listing: 297 (see also Ottawa, Rockland, Toronto)
 DEB listings: 23, 79, 106, 116, 159, 160, 164, 183, 197, 198, 201, 216, 217, 220 (City / town listings: Clarence Creek, Fort William, Kenora, Ottawa, Pointe-Roche, Rockland, Thunder Bay, Toronto, Waterloo)
 RSM listings: 16, 17/12, 17/13, 17/20, 17/28, 17/35, 18/46, 18/47, 20/110, 23/200, 23/210, 23/211, 23/225, 24/234, 25/262, 25/269, 25/272, 25/273, 25/291, 25/293, 26/298, 26/306, 26/308, 27/336, 27/341, 27/342, 27/357, 27/361 (City / town listings: Buckingham, Curran, Fort William, Frederick House, Kapuskasing, Kenora, Mattawa, Moonbeam, North Bay, Ottawa, Pembroke, Petrolia, Queensborough, Rockland, St-Pascal-Baylon, Sandwich, Stratford, Sturgeon Fall, Val Gagné, Wylie.)
Orchestra ... 104, 105, 200, 313 (see also Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra)
Ordre des Prémontrés ... RSM 7
O'Reilly's Pub ... 82
Organ ... DEB 84, DEB 91, DEB 94 (photo), DEB 127, DEB 159, DEB 163, DEB 167
Oscar, Charles ... RSM 17/23
Oscar, Mrs. Charles (née Mathilda Conning) ... RSM 17/23
Oscar, Mathilda ... see Mrs. Charles Oscar
Oscar, Nora ... see Mrs. Joseph Alphonse Beaubien
O'Shaughnessy, Stella ... see Mrs. Emile Hamelin
Ostende, Belgium ... RSM 17/22
Ostrom, Amanda ... see Mrs. John August Ostrom
Ostrom, John August ... RSM 18/48
Ostrom, Mrs. John August (née Amanda Thoren) ... RSM 18/48
Ostrom, Vivian ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Bouthot
Oregon, USA ... 134
O'Toole, Étienne ... DEB 44, DEB 78 (photos), DEB 79
O'Toole, John ... DEB 79
O'Toole, Mrs. John (née Sylvie Champagne) ... DEB 79
O'Toole, Sylvie ... see Mrs. John O'Toole
Ottawa, ON ... 135, 191, 213, DEB 201, DEB 216, DEB 217, RSM 17/13, RSM 22/168, RSM 23/211
Otter Lake, QC ... RSM 19
Otterburn College, MB ... DEB 156
Ouelette / Ouellette family ... 26, RSM 10
Ouellet, E. ... 29 (appears as "Quellet" [sic] in text)
Our Lady of Lourdes church ... see Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes church
Our Lady of Sorrows school, Vancouver ... DEB 136
Outhouse ... 166
Owen, Mr. ? ... 249
Owen, Mrs. ? (née Rose Allard) ... 68, 249

Owen, Rose ... see Mrs. ? Owen
Oxcuham, Jessie ... see Mrs. Carlyle McAdam

-P-

Pacific Coast Terminals ... 87
Pacific Veneers ... DEB 135, DEB 167, DEB 223
Packing inspector ... 336
Painter ... 116, 199, 345
Pajak, Josephine [sic] ... see Mrs. Maurice Dicaire
Palm Spring, CA ... 272
Palmer, Cécile Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
Palmer, Douglas ... see Garnet Douglas Palmer
Palmer, Garnet Douglas ... 193, RSM 25/273
Palmer, Mrs. Garnet Douglas (née Cécile Marie Louise Boileau) ... 192, 193, RSM 25/273, RSM 29
Palmer, Garnet Douglas – 3 boys, 1 girl ... 193
Palmer, John ... RSM 25/273
Palmer, Mrs. John (née Marguerite Grove) ... RSM 25/273
Palmer, Joseph Garnet Douglas ... see Garnet Douglas Palmer
Palmer, Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
Palmer, Marguerite ... see Mrs. John Palmer
Palmer, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Garnet Douglas Palmer
Pangman, SK ... RSM 27/347
Paper maker ... 306
Paper route ... DEB 106
Papineau Rebellion 1837 exiles ... 53, 54
Paquette, Aglaé ... see Mrs. George Larocque
Paquette, Albert "Picket" ... 46, 47 (photo), 85 (photo), RSM 25/274
Paquette, Mrs. Albert "Picket" (née Rose Sauvé) (her 1st husband) ... 46, 47 (photo), 223, RSM 25/274, RSM 31
Paquette, Albert Jr. ... RSM 25/276
Paquette, Mrs. Albert Jr. (née Thérèse Martin) ... RSM 25/276, RSM 31
Paquette, Albert Sr. ... RSM 25/276
Paquette, Mrs. Albert Sr. (née Edna Laboucane) ... RSM 25/276
Paquette, Anne ... see Mrs. Georges Larocque
Paquette, Armand ... RSM 25/275
Paquette, Mrs. Armand (née Olivine Maurice) ... RSM 25/275
Paquette, Edith ... 46
Paquette, Edna ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette Sr.
Paquette, Elmira ... see Mrs. Amédée Allard
Paquette, Emma ... 46
Paquette, Émile ... 3, 11, 45-48, 47 (photo), 50, 68, 84, 249, 250, RSM 23/215, RSM 25/274
Paquette, Mrs. Emile (née Rose-Alma / Rosanna / « Rosie » Chartrand) ... 46, 249, RSM 23/215, RSM 25/274
Paquette, Eric Victor ... RSM 25/275
Paquette, Mrs. Eric Victor (née Fleurienne Faucher) ... RSM 25/275
Paquette, Eva ... see Mrs. James Allard Sr. (her 1st husband), Mrs. Joe LaPierre (her 2nd husband)
Paquette, Eva Marie ... see Mrs. Yvon Allard (her 1st husband); see Mrs. Joseph Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
Paquette, Fleurienne ... see Mrs. Eric Victor Paquette
Paquette, George ... 26, 28, RSM 10
Paquette, Mrs. George (née ? ?) ... 26
Paquette, George family ... 26
Paquette, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Maistai Larocque
Paquette, Joseph Albert ... see Albert Paquette Jr.
Paquette, Marie ... see Mrs. Yvon Allard (her 1st husband); see Mrs. Joseph Lapierre (her 2nd husband)
Paquette, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Georges Larocque
Paquette, Olivine ... see Mrs. Armand Paquette
Paquette, "Picket" ... see Albert "Picket" Paquette
Paquette, Roméo ... RSM 4, RSM 7
Paquette, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Emile Paquette
Paquette, Rose ... see Mrs. Albert "Picket" Paquette
Paquette, Rose-Alma ... see Mrs. Émile Paquette

Paquette, "Rosie" ... see Mrs. Emile Paquette
Paquette, Mr. S. ... 28
Paquette, Mrs. S. (née ? ?)... 28
Paquette, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette Jr.
Paquette, Victor ... see Eric Victor Paquette
Paquette convenience store ... 46
Paquette family ... 68, 70
Paquette Pool Room ... 46, 47
Parade marshalls ... 79
Paradis, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Georges Babineau
Paradis, Alvina ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Paradis
Paradis, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 17/14
Paradis, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Alvina Lapierre) ... RSM 17/14
Paradis, Marie-Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Georges Babineau
Paradise, Miss ? ... see Mrs. Pete Sauvé
Paradise family ... 11, 277 (house photo), 291, 302-304 [Indexer: Paré lists this family as Paradis. They may in fact be Paradis.]
Paradise Hill, SK ... RSM 17/19, RSM 28/374
Paré, Adèle ... see Mrs. Charles "Bud" Gardner
Paré, "Alex" ... see Alexandre / Alexander "Alex" Paré
Paré, Alexandre / Alexander "Alex" ... 11, 27, 29, 47 (photo), 53, 137 (photo), 139, 141 (photo), 142, 169 (photo), 178 (photo), 200, 215, 219, 286, 319 (photo), 325, 331, 334 (photo), 341-343, 342 (photo), 343 (photos), 346 (photo of children), RSM 25/285
Paré, Mrs. Alexandre / Alexander "Alex" (née Alma McIntyre) ... 286, 342, RSM 25/285
Paré, Albert ... 245
Paré, Alice Jeannette ... see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
Paré, Alida ... see Mrs. Émeri Paré Sr.
Paré, Aline ... see Mrs. Arcade Paré Jr.
Paré, Alma ... see Mrs. Alexandre / Alexander "Alex" Paré
Paré, Alma ... see Mrs. Vitalien Paré
Paré, Alma-Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Léo Canuel
Paré, Alva (daughter of Émeri Sr.) ... 27, 29, 137 (photo), 139
Paré, Alva (daughter of Hilaire) ... see Mrs. Richard Lehoux
Paré, Anthony Vincent "Tony" ... 349, 350, 351, 353 (photo)
Paré, Mrs. Anthony Vincent "Tony" (née Diane Knight) ... 350, 351, 353 (photo)
Paré, Antoine ... 241
Paré, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Georges Farrell
Paré, Antonio G. "Tony" ...
Paré listings: 88, 91, 92 (photo), 93, 101, 102, 104 (photo), 104, 120, 134, 138, 146, 155, 158, 170, 192, 193, 197, 200, 219, 259, 270, 276, 292 (photos), 298, 311, 315, 319 (photo), 325, 327, 333, 335 (photo), 337, 339, 339 (photo), 340 (photo), 345, 346 (photo), 347-354, 347 (photo), 354 (photo),
DEB listings: DEB 39, DEB 106
RSM listings: RSM 25/277
Paré, Mrs. Antonio G. "Tony" (née Mary Teresa Yates) ... xiii, 79, 87, 120, 134, 219, 348, 349, 354 (photo), RSM 25/277, RSM 32
Paré, Arcade ... 27, 42, 53, 55 (photo), 85 (photo), 104, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 127, 198, 198-202, 199 (photo), 202 (photo), 236, 253 (photo), 267, RSM 10, RSM 17/31, RSM 17/32, RSM 18/57
Paré, Mrs. Arcade (née Lydia Croteau) ... 27, 53, 55 (photo), 199, 202 (photo), 236, RSM 10, RSM 17/31, RSM 17/32, RSM 18/57
Paré, Arcade – family – 55 (photo)
Paré, Arcade (son of Vitalien) ... 117, 176, 244, 245 (photo), 340, RSM 25/278
Paré, Mrs. Arcade (son of Vitalien) (née Aline Ricard) ... 24, 178, RSM 25/278, RSM 31
Paré, Arcade – family ... RSM 10
Paré, Aurore ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Paré
Paré, Beatrice ... see Mrs. Émilien "Peewee" Paré
Paré, Bernice Mary ... see Mrs. Gérard Joseph Paré
Paré, Berthe Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
Paré, Brian ... 343
Paré, Carol ... 201

Paré, Céline ... see Mrs. Émeri Paré Sr.
 Paré, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Léonide Doucet
 Paré, Claudia ... see Mrs. Roland Paré
 Paré, "Colly" ... see Colombien "Colly" Paré
 Paré, Colombien "Colly" (son of Arcade Sr.) ... 72, 73, 109, 199, 200, 201, 202 (photo), 283, 292 (photo)
 Paré, Mrs. Colombien "Colly" (née Irène Lamarche) ... 201, 292 (photo)
 Paré, Colombien / Columbien (son of Pierre) ... 241
 Paré, Darlene ... 201
 Paré, Daryle ... see Mrs. Dennis George Paré
 Paré, David ... 351, 353 (photo)
 Paré, Délima ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose
 Paré, Dennis George ... 350, 351, 353 (photo)
 Paré, Mrs. Dennis George (née Daryle Mathews) ... 350, 351, 353 (photo)
 Paré, Diane ... see Mrs. Anthony Vincent "Tony" Paré
 Paré, Donat ...
 Paré, Donat ... 27, 28, 29, 42, 47 (photo), 53, 55 (photo), 56 (photo), 57 (photo), 69, 70, 138, 152 (photo), 294, 336, 337 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/140, RSM 25/279, RSM 25/284
 Paré, Mrs. Donat (née Marie Elmire Geneviève Allard) ... 67 (photo), 68, 69, RSM 10, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/138, RSM 21/140, RSM 25/279, RSM 25/284
 Paré, Donat – family ... RSM 10
 Paré, Donat – house ... 70 (photo)
 Paré, Edna ... 335 (photo), 339
 Paré, Eileen ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré
 Paré, Elaine ... 342, 343
 Paré, Elise ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré Sr.
 Paré, Elmire Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré
 Paré, Emeri ... RSM 25/281
 Paré, Mrs. Emeri (née Léa Dault)... RSM 25/281, RSM 29
 Paré, Emeri ... RSM 23/214, RSM 27/332
 Paré, Mrs. Emeri (née Lida / Lydia Guertin) ... RSM 23/214, RSM 27/332
 Paré, Émeri Jr. ... 11, 14, 27, 29, 47 (photo), 53, 117, 137 (photo), 139, 141 (photo), 142, 152 (photo), 178 (photo), 217, 325, 229 (photo), 241, 330-340, 333 (photo), 335 (photo), 336 (photo), 339 (photo), 340 (photo), 342, 348, DEB 39, DEB 106, RSM 8, RSM 25/280, RSM 25/277
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Jr. (née Hélène / Helena Chevalier)... 9 (photo), 14, 19, 26, 27, 29, 117, 330-340, 335 (photo), 336 (photo), 339 (photo), 340 (photo), 348, RSM 8, RSM 25/280, RSM 25/277, RSM 29
 Paré, Émeri Sr. ... 7, 8, 11, 27, 29, 53, 55, 57 (photo), 114, 116, 137-149, 138 (photo), 141 (photo), 143 (photo), 147 (photo), 155, 156, 169 (photo), 178 (photo), 243, 318 (photo), 319, 324-325, 331, 332, 339 (photo), 347, 355 (photo), DEB 39, RSM 8, RSM 10, RSM 20/109, RSM 25/280
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Sr. (née ? ?) ... 325
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Sr. (née Élise Garneau) (his 1st wife) ... 331, RSM 10, RSM 20/109, RSM 25/280
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Sr. (née Alida ?) (his 2nd wife)... 243, 331
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Sr. (née Rosa ?) (his 3rd wife) ... 332
 Paré, Mrs. Émeri Sr. (née Céline ?) (his 4th wife)... 27, 29, 53, 137 (photo), 140 (photo), 346 (photo?)
 Paré, Emeri – family ... RSM 10
 Paré, Émilien "Peewee" ... 199, 201, 202 (photo)
 Paré, Mrs. Émilien "Peewee" (née Beatrice Phillips) ... 201
 Paré, Emilienne ... 241, see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 Paré, Emmanuel ... 241, RSM 25/282
 Paré, Mrs. Emmanuel (née Aurore Madore) ... 241, RSM 25/282, RSM 31
 Paré, Eugène ... 70
 Paré, Mrs. Eugène (née ? ?) ... 70
 Paré, Eva ... see Mrs. Eusèbe Lanoue
 Paré, (Oblate) Father ... 55, 56
 Paré, Fernand ... 244
 Paré, Florence (daughter of Maurice) ... 245
 Paré, Florence (daughter of Pierre) ... 241
 Paré, Florestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose
 Paré, Florina ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Paré, Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré

Paré, Gérard Joseph ... 244, RSM 25/283
 Paré, Mrs. Gérard Joseph (née Bernice Mary Falcon / Faucon) ... 244, RSM 25/283, RSM 29
 Paré, Gérard – 3 children ... 244
 Paré, Germaine ... see Mrs. Yvan Gaudet / Gaudette
 Paré, Gilbert ... 244
 Paré, Hélène / Helena ... see Mrs. Émeri Paré Jr.
 Paré, Hilaire (son of Donat) ... 70, RSM 25/284
 Paré, Mrs. Hilaire (son of Donat) (née Jean Elford) ... 70
 Paré, Mrs. Hilaire (son of Donat) (née Joy Eileen Simmonds) ... RSM 25/284, RSM 31
 Paré, Hilaire Jr. (son of Hilaire Sr.) ... 54
 Paré, Hilaire Sr. ... 3, 11, 19, 20 (photo), 27, 29, 40, 42, 51-57, 51 (photo), 52 (photo), 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 117, 138, 182, 199, 235, 243, 347, DEB 39, RSM 3 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 24/230, RSM 25/279, RSM 25/281
 Paré, Mrs. Hilaire Sr. (née Sophie Girard) ... 27, 28, 40, 41, 42, 51-57, 51 (photo), 57, 138, 182, 347, DEB 39, RSM 3 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 13 (photo); RSM 24/230, RSM 25/279, RSM 25/281
 Paré, Hilaire Sr. – family ... RSM 10
 Paré, Hilaire Sr. – 7 children ... DEB 39
 Paré, Irene ... see Mrs. Colombien “Colly” Paré
 Paré, Irene (née ?) ... see Mrs. Lawrence Paré
 Paré, Janice ... 201
 Paré, Jean ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré (son of Donat)
 Paré, Jeanne D’Arc “Joan” ... see Mrs. Léo Gamache, Mrs. Bert Young
 Paré, Jeannette / Jeanette ... 27, 29, 53, 137 (photo), 139, see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
 Paré, “Joan” ... see Jeanne D’Arc “Joan” Paré
 Paré, Joan (daughter of Émilien) ... 201
 Paré, Joseph ... see Gérard Joseph Paré
 Paré, Joseph ... see Pierre Joseph Paré
 Paré, Joy Eileen ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré
 Paré, Karen ... 339
 Paré, Lawrence ... 342, 343, 343 (photo), RSM 25/285
 Paré, Mrs. Lawrence (née Irene ?) ... 342, 343, 343 (photo)
 Paré, Mrs. Lawrence (née Pearl Newman) ... RSM 25/285, RSM 31
 Paré, Lawrence – 3 unnamed girls ... 343
 Paré, Léa ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Paré, Leigh ... 351, 353 (photo)
 Paré, Lénora / Léonora ... see Mrs. Charles Lafleur
 Paré, Lenord [sic] ... see Leonard / Lenord Paré
 Paré, Léon ... 27, 29, 53, 55, 57 (photo), 137 (photo), 139, 147, 325
 Paré, Léon Arcade ... see Arcade Paré
 Paré, Leonard / Lenord [sic] ... 342, 343
 Paré, Mrs. Leonard / Lenord [sic] (née Molly ?) ... 343
 Paré, Léonia ... see Mrs. Maurice Paré
 Paré, Léonie ... see Mrs. Maurice Paré
 Paré, Léonora ... see Mrs. Charles Lafleur
 Paré, Léonora ... see Mrs. Antonio Lanoue
 Paré, Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Léo Canuel
 Paré, Léosa ... see Mrs. Joseph “Joe” Louis Chevalier
 Paré, Léoza ... see Mrs. Joseph “Joe” Louis Chevalier
 Paré, Lida ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Paré, Lorena ... 342, 343
 Paré, Lorenzo ... 241
 Paré, Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Paré, Lydia ... see Mrs. Arcade Paré Sr.
 Paré, Lydia ... see Mrs. Emeri Paré
 Paré, Marguerite ... 342, 343
 Paré, Mariette ... 244
 Paré, Marie Alice Jeannette ... see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
 Paré, Marie Alma Léontine ... see Mrs. Guillaume Elie Canuel
 Paré, Marie Berthe Lucille Rachel ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Paré, Marie Délima Florestine ... see Mrs. Joseph Rosario Bellerose

Paré, Marie Elmire Geneviève ... see Mrs. Donat Paré
 Paré, Marie Léoza ... see Mrs. Joseph "Joe" Louis Chevalier
 Paré, Marie Louise ... 55
 Paré, Marie Olivette Florina ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Paré, Marie-Rose ... 241
 Paré, Marie Simone Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Léonide Doucet
 Paré, Marie Vitaline Emilienne ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 Paré, Mary ... see Mrs. Gérard Joseph Paré
 Paré, Mary Theresa ... see Mrs. Antonio Paré
 Paré, Maurice ... 244, 245, RSM 25/286
 Paré, Mrs. Maurice (née Léonie / Léonia Landreville) ... 245, RSM 25/286, RSM 30
 Paré, Michael ... 351, 353 (photo)
 Paré, Molly ... see Mrs. Leonard / Lenord [sic] Paré
 Paré, Nicole ... see Mrs. Marc Powell
 Paré, Olive ... 54
 Paré, Olivette ... see Mrs. David Spencer Bell
 Paré, Omer ... see Oméra "Omer" Paré
 Paré, Oméra "Omer" ... 11, 243, 244, 245 (photo), 289, 294, 310-311, 311 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 24/259, RSM 25/287
 Paré, Mrs. Oméra (née Paule Yvonne Santot / Sautault) ... 244, 289, 311, RSM 10, RSM 24/259, RSM 25/287, RSM 31
 Paré, Oméra ... family ... RSM 10
 Paré, Paule Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméra Paré
 Paré, Pearl ... see Mrs. Lawrence Paré
 Paré, Penny ... see Mrs. Raymond Paré
 Paré, "Peewee" ... see Émilien "Peewee" Paré
 Paré, Pierre Joseph ... 11, 240-241, RSM 17/30, RSM 19/69, RSM 25/282, RSM 27/337, RSM 31
 Paré, Mrs. Pierre Joseph (née Sophronie Dubois) ... 241, RSM 17/30, RSM 19/69, RSM 25/282, RSM 27/337, RSM 31
 Paré, Rachel (daughter of Vitalien) ... see Mrs. René Marcellin
 Paré, Rachel (daughter of Oméra) ... see Mrs. Lyall Mearns
 Paré, Raymond ... 342, 343
 Paré, Mrs. Raymond (née Penny ?) ... 343
 Paré, Robert ... 56, 352
 Paré, Roland ... 339, 339 (photo), 340 (photo), 346 (photo)
 Paré, Mrs. Roland (née Claudia ?) ... 339
 Paré, Ronald ... 201, 339
 Paré, Rosa ... see Mrs. Émeri Paré Sr.
 Paré, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Roland Gamache
 Paré, Rose ... 335, 339
 Paré, Sharon ... 201
 Paré, Simone ... DEB 172
 Paré, Simone Charlotte ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Léonide Doucet
 Paré, Sophie Jr. ... see Mrs. Alex Guillemette
 Paré, Sophie Sr. ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré Sr.
 Paré, Sophronie ... see Mrs. Pierre Joseph Paré
 Paré, Teresa ... see Mrs. Antonio G. "Tony" Paré
 Paré, "Tony" (son of Émeri Jr.) ... see Antonio "Tony" Paré
 Paré, "Tony" (son of Pierre) ... 241
 Paré, "Tony" (son of Antonio) ... see Anthony Vincent "Tony" Paré
 Paré, Urbain ... 53, 54
 Paré, Vic ... 29
 Paré, Mrs. Vic (née ? ?) ... 29
 Paré, Vic – 4 children ... 29
 Paré, Vitalien ... 11, 27, 42, 53, 55, 117, 138 (photo), 242-245, 247, RSM 9, RSM 10, RSM 11 (photo), RSM 12 (photos), RSM 19/98, RSM 24/248, RSM 25/278, RSM 25/283, RSM 25, RSM 25/286, RSM 25/287
 Paré, Mrs. Vitalien (née Alma Bédard) ... 53, 243, RSM 9, RSM 10, RSM 12 (photos), RSM 19/98, RSM 24/248, RSM 25/278, RSM 25/283, RSM 25, RSM 25/286, RSM 25/287
 Paré, Vitalien ... family ... RSM 10, RSM 12 (photo)

Paré, Vitalien Oméra ... see Oméra Paré
 Paré, Vitaline Emilienne ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 Paré, Yvonne (daughter of Émeri Sr.) ... 27, 29, 53, 137 (photo), 138
 Paré, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméra "Omer" Paré
 Paré, Yvonne Léonora ... see Mrs. Antonio Lanoue
 Paré family ... ix, 19, 28, 55, 292 (photo), 346 (photo), RSM inside front cover
 Paré Archives ... x, 355
 Paré (Raymond) barber shop ... 343
 Paré (Hélène) beauty parlour ... 338
 Paré Beer Parlour ... 335
 Paré Court ... 178 (photo)
 Paré (Léon) garage & bulldozing shop ... 147, 148, 325
 Paré Meat Market ... 56, 57
 Paré (Donat) store ... 69
 Parent, Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon Parent
 Parent, Anne Irène ... see Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Parent, Arthur ... RSM 21/155, RSM 25/290
 Parent, Mrs. Arthur (née Léontine Fiola) ... RSM 21/155, RSM 25/290
 Parent, Edmond ... RSM 25/288
 Parent, Mrs. Edmond (née Lorette Fraser) ... RSM 25/288, RSM 30
 Parent, Edouard ... RSM 25/288, RSM 25/289
 Parent, Mrs. Edouard (née Letitia Desrosiers) ... RSM 25/288, RSM 25/289
 Parent, Emmanuel Valmore ... 313, RSM 25/289
 Parent, Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore (née Marie Madeleine Gertrude Faucher) ... 313, RSM 25/289
 Parent, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Parent, Joseph ... 27
 Parent, Mrs. Joseph (née ? ?) ... 27
 Parent, Joseph ... RSM 10
 Parent, Joseph Emmanuel Valmore ... see Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Parent, Joseph Zénon ... see Zénon Parent
 Parent, Léontine ... see Mrs. Arthur Parent
 Parent, Letitia ... see Mrs. Edouard Parent
 Parent, Lorette ... see Mrs. Edmond Parent
 Parent, Madeleine Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Parent, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon Parent
 Parent, Marie Anne Irène ... see Mrs. Ludger Luis Victor Goyet
 Parent, Marie Madeleine Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Parent, Valmore ... see Emmanuel Valmore Parent
 Parent, Zénon ... RSM 25/290
 Parent, Mrs. Zénon (née Marie Alice Lafrenière) ... RSM 25/290, RSM 30
 Parents' Committee ... DEB 132, DEB 179
 Paréville ... 139, RSM 6
 Parizeau, L. ... 28
 Park, Esther ... see Mrs. Edward Wheeler
 Parker, Mr. ? #1 ... 169
 Parker ? Mrs. #1 (née Blanche Vallière) ... 169
 Parker, Mr. ? #2 ... 169
 Parker, Mrs. ? #2 (née Annette Vallière) ... 169
 Parker, Annette ... see Mrs. ? Parker #2
 Parker, Blanche ... see Mrs. ? Parker #1
 Parker, Grace ... see Mrs. Frank Rebantad
 Parker, M. Grace ... see Mrs. Frank Rebantad
 Parks, Ada Olive Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert "Herb" Arthur Parks Jr.
 Parks, Arthur ... see Herbert "Herb" Arthur Parks Jr.
 Parks, Herb ... see Herbert "Herb" Arthur Parks Jr.
 Parks, Herbert "Herb" Arthur Jr. ... 120, 121, 304, RSM 25//291
 Parks, Mrs. Herbert "Herb" Arthur Parks Jr. (née Ada Olive Marie Gamache) ... 304, RSM 25/291, RSM 30

Parks, Herbert Arthur Sr. ... RSM 25/291
 Parks, Mrs. Herbert Arthur Sr. (née Violette Murray) ... RSM 25/291
 Parks, Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert Arthur Parks Jr.
 Parks, Olive Marie ... see Mrs. Herbert Arthur Parks Jr.
 Parks, Violette ... see Herbert Arthur Parks Sr.
 Parks Canada ... DEB 236
 Pasquier, Angélique ... see Mrs. Michel Pierre Pasquier
 Pasquier, Emmanuel ... RSM 25/292
 Pasquier, Mrs. Emmanuel (née Thérèse Girardi) ... RSM 25/292, RSM 30
 Pasquier, Marie Angélique ... see Mrs. Michel Pierre Pasquier
 Pasquier, Michel Pierre ... RSM 25/292
 Pasquier, Mrs. Michel Pierre (née Marie Angélique Carraz) ... RSM 25/292
 Pasquier, Pierre ... see Michel Pierre Pasquier
 Pasquier, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Emmanuel Pasquier
 Paulet, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. William McIntyre
 Paulin, Phélonise ... see Mrs. Joseph Lafrenière
 Payer, Adèle ... see Mrs. Ed Rennie
 Payer, Adolphe ... RSM 24/234, RSM 25/293
 Payer, Mrs. Adolphe (née Eugénie Auger) ... RSM 24/234, RSM 25/293
 Payer, "Alfie" ... see Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis Payer
 Payer, Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis ... 61 (photo), 63, 64, 65, 80, DEB 116, RSM 25/293
 Payer, Mrs. Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis (née Marie Charlotte Beaulieu) ... 63, 64, 65, RSM 25/293, RSM 29
 Payer, "Alfy" ... see Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis Payer
 Payer, Alphée ... see Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis Payer
 Payer, Cecil [sic] / Cécile ... see Mrs. Sam Davis
 Payer, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis Payer
 Payer, Claudette (née Dicaire) ... see Mrs. Omer Payer
 Payer, Claudette (née Mantha) ... see Mrs. Omer Payer
 Payer, "Del" ... see Delphis Payer
 Payer, Delphis ... see Alfred / Alphée "Alfie" / "Alfy" Delphis Payer
 Payer, Delphis "Del" ... 11, 27, 29, 57, 60, 61 (photo), 62-65, 66, 79, 124 (photo), 178 (photo), 281, DEB 116, RSM 19/77, RSM 25/294
 Payer, Mrs. Delphis "Del" (née Julie Auger) ... 27, 29, 63, 65, 78, DEB 116, RSM 19/77, RSM 25/294
 Payerm, Mrs. IDelphis "Del" – her mother ... 29
 Payer, Delphis "Del" – 4 children ... 29
 Payer, Delphis "Del" family ... 27, RSM 10
 Payer, Eugene "Johnny" ... 63, 64, DEB 116
 Payer, Mrs. Eugene (née ? ?) ... 64
 Payer, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Adolphe Payer
 Payer, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Charles Stroulger Sr.
 Payer, Irène ... see Mrs. Ernest "Ernie" Leroux (son of ?)
 Payer, "Joe" ... see Josaphat [sic] "Joe" Payer
 Payer, "Johnny" ... see Eugene "Johnny" Payer
 Payer, Joseph ... 61 (photo)
 Payer, Joseph Delphis ... see Delphis Payer
 Payer, Josaphat [sic] "Joe" ... 63, 64, 65, DEB 116
 Payer, Julie ... see Mrs. Delphis Payer
 Payer, Marguerite Thérèse ... see Mrs. Milton James Coughlin Jr.
 Payer, Marie ... see Mrs. Russell Moore
 Payer, Marie Charlotte ... see Mrs. Alphée Delphis Payer
 Payer, Maurice ... 63, 65, DEB 116, RSM 25/294
 Payer, Mrs. Maurice (née Rita Racine) ... 65, DEB 116, RSM 25/294, RSM 31
 Payer, Omer ... 64, 80
 Payer, Mrs. Omer (née Claudette Mantha [adopted by Delpha Mantha] or née Claudette Dicaire) ... 64, 80
 Payer, René ... DEB 116
 Payer, Rita ... see Mrs. Maurice Payer
 Payer, Roger ... DEB 116
 Payer, Rolande ... see Mrs. ? Stadier

Payer, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Milton James Coughlin Jr.
 Payer, Wilfrid ... 63, DEB 116
 Payer family ... DEB 39
 Payette-St. Amour, Mélanie ... see Mrs. Jules Gravelle
 Pea Soup Hill ... RSM 6
 Peat plant ... DEB 131
 Peel, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Albert Waite
 Pelletier, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Théodore Pelletier
 Pelletier, Federal Minister ... RSM 6
 Pelletier, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Trottier
 Pembroke, ON ... RSM 21/152, RSM 25/269
 Pennsylvania, USA ... RSM 27/353
 Pépin, Blanche ... see Mrs. Blanche Lambert
 Perras, Gelphrid ... see Mrs. Gustave Mailloux
 Perras, Georgina ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Perras
 Perras, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 24/244
 Perras, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Georgina Leblanc) ... RSM 24/244
 Perreault, Albina ... see Mrs. Zotique Perreault
 Perreault, Bertha ... see Mrs. Gérard Lamothe
 Perreault, Blanche ... see Mrs. Emile Hinqe
 Perreault, Hélène ... see Mrs. Walter Joseph Ethier
 Perreault, Marie Hélène ... see Mrs. Walter Joseph Ethier
 Perreault, René ... RSM 25/295
 Perreault, Mrs. René (née Thérèse Ricard) ... RSM 25/295, RSM 31
 Perreault, Thérèse ... see rs. René Perreault
 Perreault, Zotique ... RSM 20/106, RSM 23/207, RSM 25/295
 Perreault, Mrs. Zotique (née Albina Girard) ... RSM 20/106, RSM 23/207, RSM 25/295
 Perron, Clotilde ... DEB 131
 Perron, Émilie ... see Mrs. Étienne Lafrenière
 Perron, Jacques ... DEB 131
 Perron, Léa ... see Mrs. Odilon Perron
 Perron, Lina ... 131
 Perron, Louis ... DEB 131
 Perron, Marielle ... DEB 131
 Perron, Marthe ... DEB 131
 Perron, Odilon ... DEB 131
 Perron, Mrs. Odilon (née Léa Lacroix) ... DEB 131
 Peru ... DEB 225, DEB 229
 Petrolia, ON ... RSM 22/174
 Pets ... 92 (photo)
 Pett, Mr. ? ... 4, 89-93
 Pett, Mrs. ? ... 90, 92, 93
 Pett, Albert ... 89 (photo), 90, 92, 93, 154
 Pett, Mrs. Albert (née ? ?) ... 92
 Pett, Ester ... 90, 92, 93, 94 (photo)
 Pett, Ester – her husband ... 93
 Pett, Mabel ... 91
 Pett, Tony ... 91, 92
 Pett's General Store / Meat Market ... 1, 4, 7, 11, 66, 84, 88, 89 (photo), 89-93, 96, 100, 102, 114, 327, 349
 Peyton, Mrs. ? ... DEB 160
 Philcox, Mr. ? ... 299
 Philcox, Alfred ... RSM 20/124, RSM 25/296
 Philcox, Mrs. Alfred (née Esther Pickering) ... RSM 20/124, RSM 25/296
 Philcox, Angelina ... see Mrs. Herbert Philcox
 Philcox, Esther ... see Mrs. Alfred Philcox
 Philcox, Ethel Mariann ... see Mrs. Emile Finnigan

Philcox, Herbert ... RSM 25/296
 Philcox, Mrs. Herbert (née Marie Angelina Finnigan) ... RSM 25/296, RSM 30
 Philcox, Marie Angelina ... see Mrs. Herbert Philcox
 Philip-Howell, Elsie ... see Mrs. Eugène Finnigan
 Philip-Howell, James ... RSM 20/122
 Philip-Howell, Mrs. James (née Mathilda Reid) ... RSM 20/122
 Philip-Howell, Mathilda ... see Mrs. James Philip-Howell
 Philippot, Nicole ... see Mrs. Michel Legal
 Phillips, Beatrice ... see Mrs. Émilien "Peewee" Paré
 Photographic artist ... DEB 236
 Photography business ... DEB 216
 Piano ... 41, 104, 120, 182, 298, DEB 39, DEB 48, DEB 84, DEB 91, DEB 101, DEB 159
 Picard, Albert Philippe ... RSM 26/297
 Picard, Mrs. Albert Philippe (née Marie Anne Edith Ramsay) ... RSM 26/297
 Picard, Anne Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard
 Picard, Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard
 Picard, Ernest ... RSM 26/297
 Picard, Mrs. Ernest (née Florida Vigneau) ... RSM 26/297
 Picard, Florida ... see Mrs. Ernest Picard
 Picard, Marie Anne Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard
 Picard, Philippe ... see Albert Philippe Picard
 Picard, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Philippe Gauthier
 Piché, Aimé ... RSM 18/61
 Piché, Mrs. Aimé (née Marguerite Arnal) ... RSM 18/61
 Piché, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Aimé Piché
 Piché, Marie-Flore ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Carter
 Pickering, Esther ... see Mrs. Alfred Philcox
 Picnics ... 9, 14, 333, 334, DEB 39, DEB 156
 Pig farm ... 82, 90
 Pig processing ... 56, 57
 Pigeau, Bertha ... see Mrs. Willied Edmond Pigeau
 Pigeau, Edmond ... see Willie Edmond Pigeau
 Pigeau, Ernestine Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Pigeau, Jeannette ... see Mrs. James Edwin Hartle
 Pigeau, Marie Ernestine Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Pigeau, Aïda ... see Mrs. Georges Legree
 Pigeau, Patricia ... see Mrs. Lyle Cowan Huff
 Pigeau, Willie Edmond ... RSM 22/175, 22/180
 Pigeau, Mrs. Willie Edmond (née Bertha Bruneau) ... RSM 22/175, 22/180
 Pigeon, Léa ... see Mrs. Adrien Larose
 Pigeon Lake, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 167
 Pile driver ... 135
 Pilon, Alma ... see Mrs. Roméo Filiatrault
 Pilon, Ange ... see Mrs. Frank Henley
 Pilon, Délia ... see Mrs. Wenceslas Leroux
 Pilon, Ghislaine ... see Mrs. Laurent Pilon
 Pilon, Laurent... DEB 152, DEB 208
 Pilon, Mrs. Laurent (née Ghislaine ?) ... DEB 152, DEB 208, DEB 209 (photos)
 Pilon, Marie Ange ... see Mrs. Frank Henley
 Pilon, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. John Kilmartin
 Pilon, Mélodie ... see Mrs. Adrien Aubin
 Pilot, airplane ... 251, 252, 339
 Pincher Creek, AB ... RSM 23/201
 Piolat, Judge André ... DEB 128, RSM 7
 Pipe fitter ... 255, 306

Pitt Meadows, BC ... DEB 75, DEB 167, RSM 18/50
 Pitt River ... 4, 66, 154, 337
 Pitt River Rd. – Became Brunette Avenue. See Brunette Ave.
 Place des Arts ... 11, 18, 22, 23, 281, 352, 356, DEB 101, DEB 118, DEB 160, DEB 161 (photo), DEB 179, DEB 190
 (photo), DEB 191, DEB 198, DEB 199 (photo), DEB 233, DEB 234
 Place Maillardville ... 231 (photo), DEB 24, DEB 29, DEB 43, DEB 92, DEB 151, DEB 210, DEB 216, DEB 217, DEB
 234, RSM 8
 Plamondon, Delphina ... see Mrs. William Houle
 Planer mill foreman ... 304
 Planer set-up man ... 244
 Planes ... 251, 252, 339
 Plante, Adélard ... RSM 18/41
 Plante, Mrs. Adélard (née Blanche Plante ?)... RSM 18/41
 Plante, Blanche ... see Mrs. Adélard Plante
 Plante, Dora ... see Mrs. Albert Bonneau
 Plante, Joseph Adélard ... see Adélard Plante
 Plante, Lucille ... see Mrs. Paul Plante
 Plante, Paul ... DEB 35, DEB 156
 Plante, Mrs. Paul (née Lucille Roberge) ... DEB 35
 Plessisville, QC ... RSM 23/223
 PLIB ... see BC Lumber Inspection Bureau
 Plouffe, Edith ... see Mrs. Paul Desmarais
 Plouffe, Edith ... see Mrs. Frank Plouffe
 Plouffe, Frank ... RSM 19/92
 Plouffe, Mrs. Frank (née Edith Boos) ... RSM 19/92
 Plourde, Marie ... see Mrs. William McIntyre
 Plumber ... DEB 147
 PNE grounds ... 104
 Pocha, Dorothy ... see Mrs. Roland Joseph Racine
 Pocha, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Jesse James Pocha
 Pocha, James ... see Jesse James Pocha
 Pocha, Jesse James ... RSM 26/313
 Pocha, Mrs. Jesse James (née Elizabeth Sutherland) ... RSM 26/313
 Poglio, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Girardi
 Pointe-Roche, ON ... DEB 197, DEB 198
 Poirier, Mr. ? ... 131
 Poirier, Mrs. ? (née Amanda Couture) ... 26, 131
 Poirier, Albertine ... see Mrs. Rémi Ethier
 Poirier, Adèle ... see Mrs. Léonel Bilodeau
 Poirier, Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon George Leroux
 Poirier, Aline ... see Mrs. Harvey Cox
 Poirier, Alphonse ... RSM 24/235, RSM 26/298
 Poirier, Mrs. Alphonse (née Léonie Beaupré) ... RSM 24/235, RSM 26/298
 Poirier, Alvina... see Mrs. Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé
 Poirier, Amanda ... see Mrs. ? Poirier
 Poirier, Angéline ... see Mrs. Amable Braconnier
 Poirier, André ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Anna ... see Mrs. Harry Poirier
 Poirier, Annette ... see Mrs. Léon Poirier
 Poirier, Annette Rosanna ... see Mrs. Henri Edmond Poirier
 Poirier, Clyde ... 169
 Poirier, Délia ... see Mrs. Joseph Poncelet
 Poirier, Denise ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Edmond ... see Henri Edmond Poirier
 Poirier, Edna ... see Mrs. Noël Rougeau
 Poirier, Emma ... see Mrs. Joseph Poirier

Poirier, Eva ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Poirier, Félix ... DEB 19, DEB 36, DEB 102, RSM 21/133, RSM 22/190
 Poirier, Mrs. Félix (née Alice Bélanger per DEB; Paré states Alice married George LeRoux) ... 87, DEB 19, DEB 36,
 DEB 102, RSM 22/190
 Poirier, Mrs. Félix – her brother ... DEB 102
 Poirier, Gilberte ... see Mrs. Henri Knapp
 Poirier, Harry ... RSM 26/299
 Poirier, Mrs. Harry (née Anna Bernardin) ... RSM 26/299
 Poirier, Henri Edmond ... RSM 26/298
 Poirier, Mrs. Henri Edmond (née Annette Rosanna Sauvé) ... RSM 26/298, RSM 31
 Poirier, Jeannine ... DEB 19, see Mrs. Maurice Laurent Gagné
 Poirier, Joseph ... RSM 19/81
 Poirier, Mrs. Joseph (née Emma Croteau) ... RSM 19/81
 Poirier, Joseph Henri Edmond ... see Henri Edmond Poirier
 Poirier, Léo ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Léon ... RSM 26/299
 Poirier, Mrs. Léon (née Annette Lafrance) ... DEB 19, RSM 26/299, RSM 30
 Poirier, Malvina... see Mrs. Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé
 Poirier, Marcel ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Marguerite ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Marie Alice ... see Mrs. Zénon George Leroux
 Poirier, Maurice ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Philomène ... see Mrs. Xavier Desormeaux
 Poirier, Roland ... DEB 19
 Poirier, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Léonard Comeau
 Poirier, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Henri Edmond Poirier
 Poirier family ... DEB 19, DEB 36
 Poirier St. ... 241, DEB 19, DEB 207, RSM 8
 Poitras, Germaine ... see Mrs. Eustache Bohémier
 Poitras, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Paul Arnal (her 1st husband); Mrs. Eddie Albert (his 2nd wife, her 2nd husband)
 Poland ... RSM 19/73, RSM 24/242, RSM 27/351
 Police ... ix, xi, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 96, 97, 100, 111, 114, 117, 138-149, 140 (photo), 142, 146, 147, 151 (photo), 155,
 156, 200, 267, 283, 298, 319, 325, 335, 336, 345, 346 (photo), 347, 348, 352, 355, DEB 160, DEB 168, RSM
 8, RSM 11 (photo)
 (see also B.C. Provincial Police)
 Police Annex ... 283, 335, 348
 Police Chief ... see Raymond Canuel, Émeri Paré Sr.
 Poliquin, France ... DEB 206 (photos), DEB 207
 Poliquin, James ... DEB 207
 Poliquin, Jason ... DEB 207
 Poliquin, Joe ... DEB 207
 Political meetings ... 119, 348
 Pomerleau, Ephrem ... RSM 26/300
 Pomerleau, Mrs. Ephrem (née Béatrice Poulin) ... RSM 26/300
 Pomerleau, Joseph Louis ... see Louis Pomerleau
 Pomerleau, Louis ... RSM 26/300
 Pomerleau, Mrs. Louis (née Simone Marie Boudreau) ... RSM 26/300
 Pomerleau, Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Pomerleau
 Pomerleau, Simone Marie ... see Mrs. Louis Pomerleau
 Poncelet, Alphonse ... RSM 26/301
 Poncelet, Mrs. Alphonse (née Jeanne Mailloux) ... RSM 26/301, RSM 31
 Poncelet, Délia ... see Mrs. Joseph Poncelet
 Poncelet, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Alphonse Poncelet
 Poncelet, Joseph ... RSM 26/301
 Poncelet, Mrs. Joseph (née Délia Poirier) ... RSM 26/301

Ponteix, SK ... DEB 123, RSM 18/65, RSM 19/91
 Pool hall /room ... i, 3, 46, 61, 221
 (see also Boileau pool room, Dicaire Pool Hall, Filiatreault Pool Room, LeRoux Pool Hall, Paquette Pool Room)
 Poole, Bill ... 72
 Poole, Mrs. Bill (née Clarice Dehard) ... 70
 Poole, Clarice ... see Mrs. Bill Poole
 Poole, Eileen ... see Mrs. Alf Ebeltoft
 Poole, James ... see John James Poole
 Poole, John James ... RSM 20/103
 Poole, Mrs. John James (née Sella [sic] Lee Horton) ... RSM 20/103
 Poole, Sella [sic] Lee ... see Mrs. John James Poole
 Pop Shoppe ... 162
 Port Alberni, BC ... 267, 351, DEB 15, DEB 87, DEB 143
 Port Alberni Sawmills ... 351
 Port Alice, BC ... DEB 32
 Port Coquitlam, BC ... 50, 87, 120, 140, 210, 241, 313, 334, 337, 350, DEB 16, DEB 24, DEB 44, DEB 47, DEB 52, DEB 119, DEB 123, DEB 126, DEB 127, DEB 132, DEB 160, RSM 19/71, RSM 24/243
 Port Edward, BC ... DEB 188
 Port Hammond, BC ... RSM 25/273
 Port Haney, BC ... RSM 17/25
 Port Mann Bridge ... 207
 Port Mann Yards ... 207
 Port Moody, BC ... 82, 102, 120, 127, 219, 243, 244, 250, 281, 298, 333, 334, 337, 348, 349, DEB 48, DEB 79, DEB 123, DEB 126, DEB 127, DEB 198, RSM 17/22, RSM 18/49, RSM 19/70, RSM 22//174, RSM 22/186, RSM 25/277, RSM 26/349, RSM 27/349, RSM 28/374
 Port Moody Meat Market ... 102
 Portelance, Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Portelance, Joseph Henri ... see Henri Portelance
 Portelance, Henri ... RSM 26/302
 Portelance, Mrs. Henri (née Marie Rose Alma Filiatreault) ... RSM 26/302, RSM 29
 Portelance, Henriette ... see Mrs. Louis Joseph Portelance
 Portelance, Joseph ... see Louis Joseph Portelance
 Portelance, Louis Joseph ... RSM 26/302
 Portelance, Mrs. Louis Joseph (née Marie Henriette Lebrun) ... RSM 26/302
 Portelance, Marie Henriette ... see Mrs. Louis Joseph Portelance
 Portelance, Marie Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Portelance, Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Henri Portelance
 Porter St. ... 103, 186
 Portier, V. ... 29
 Post Office ... see Maillardville Post Office
 Postec, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Isaie Desrochers
 Postmaster ... 106
 Poulin, Ephrem ... RSM 26a
 Pouliot, Germaine ... see Mrs. Cebal [sic] Ruel
 Pouliot, Jean ... DEB 119
 Pouliot, Mrs. Jean (née ? Sévigny) ... DEB 119
 Powell, Eleanor ... see Mrs. Pat Sauvé
 Powell, Marc ... 351, 352 (photo)
 Powell, Mrs. Marc (née Nicole Paré) ... 351, 352 (photo), 353 (photo)
 Powell, Nicole ... see Mrs. Mark Powell
 Powell River, BC ... 261, 306, DEB 131, RSM 17/8
 Power, Monique ... DEB 16, DEB 80, DEB 81 (photos)
 Praet, Germaine ... see Mrs. Gaston Lombaerde
 Prairie, Laura ... see Mrs. William Prairie
 Prairie, William ... RSM 17/29
 Prairie, Mrs. William (née Laura Laurin) ... RSM 17/29

Prairie, Yvette ... see Mrs. Norman Bélanger
Precaution ... DEB 236
 Prévost, Adolphe ... RSM 17/13, RSM 19/97
 Prévost, Mrs. Adolphe (née Rose Jolin) ... RSM 17/13, RSM 19/97
 Prévost, Emma ... see Mrs. Daniel Donaghue
 Prévost, Mariana ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Prévost, Marie-Rose-Mariana ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Prévost, Rose (daughter of Adolphe Prévost) ... see Mrs. Robert Lawrence Ayres
 Prévost, Rose ... see Mrs. Adolphe Prévost
 Prévost, Sophronie ... see Mrs. David Hogue
 Priests ... 4, 6, 18, 19, 55, 56, 95, 140, 191, 231, 263, DEB 23, DEB 39, DEB 71, DEB 123, DEB 164, RSM 2, RSM 5, RSM 6 (photo), RSM 7, RSM 8
 Primate, SK ... RSM 24/254
 Primeau, Malvina ...see Mrs. Joseph Lefebvre
 Prince, Eva ... see Mrs. Bruno Alain
 Prince Albert, SK ... DEB 60, DEB 115, DEB 132, RSM 21/162, RSM 25/275, RSM 26/313, RSM 27/345
 Prince Albert Academy, SK ... DEB 132
 Prince Edward Island ... RSM 24/257
 Prince George, BC ... 282, DEB 72
 Prince Rupert, BC ... DEB 164, RSM 28/376
 Princeton, BC ... 272
 Prison guard ... 147
 Pritchett, Harold ... 267
 Pritchett, Jesie [sic] / Jesse [sic] ... see Mrs. Lucien Canuel
 Processions ... see Church processions, Parade marshalls
 Procyk, Anne Bartale ... see Mrs. Michael Procyk
 Procyk, Mary ... see Mrs. Nicholas Procyk
 Procyk, Michael ... RSM 26/303
 Procyk, Mrs. Michael (née Anne Bartale Quintal (Girard)) ... RSM 26/303, RSM 31
 Procyk, Nicholas ... RSM 26/303
 Procyk, Mrs. Nicholas (née Mary Pysclevec) ... RSM 26/303
 Programme Cadre ... DEB 226
 Prokosh, Allan ... DEB 183
 Prokosh, Bill ... see William "Bill" Bremner
 Prokosh, Léa ... see Mrs. William "Bill" Bremner
 Prokosh, Linda ... DEB 183
 Prokosh, Mark ... DEB 183
 Prokosh, Nancy ... DEB 183
 Prokosh, William "Bill" ... DEB 183
 Prokosh, Mrs. William "Bill" (née Léa Bremner) ... DEB 182 (photos), DEB 183
 Prokosh, William "Bill" – 11 grandchildren & 9 great-grandchildren ... DEB 183
 Prothero, Anne ... 321
 Prothero store ... 11
 Proulx, Miss ? ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Duplin
 Proulx, Aimé ... 11, 27, 94-99, 131, 172, 173, 216-217, 259, 261, RSM 10, RSM 26/305, RSM 26/306
 Proulx, Mrs. Aimé (née Elodia Beaudoin) ... 27, RSM 26/305, RSM 26/306
 Proulx, Aimé – 1 son ... 95
 Proulx, Alice ... see Mrs. Clifford Ernest John Drinkwater
 Proulx, Alma ... 172
 Proulx, Annette ... see Mrs. Léandre "Bing" Proulx
 Proulx, Armand ... RSM 26/304
 Proulx, Mrs. Armand (née Géraldine Kilmartin) ... RSM 26/304, RSM 30
 Proulx, Arthur ... see Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Proulx, Beaudoin ... 27, 95, 96 (photo), 97, 131, 144, 145, 172, 173, RSM 10
 Proulx, Mrs. Beaudoin (née ? ?) (his 1st wife) ... 173
 Proulx, Mrs. Beaudoin (née Ida Couture) (his 2nd wife) (her 2nd husband) ... 26, 131, 173, DEB 23, RSM 8, RSM 10
 Proulx, "Bing" ... see Léandre "Bing" Proulx

Proulx, Céline ... see Mrs. Gédéon Madore
 Proulx, Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Proulx, Diana ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Duplin
 Proulx, Edward ... 173
 Proulx, Elodia ... see Mrs. Aimée Proulx
 Proulx, Ernestine ... 27, 95, RSM 10 (see also Mrs. Wilfrid Duplin)
 Proulx, Eva ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Proulx, Fabiana ... see Mrs. Georges Proulx
 Proulx, Fabianne ... see Mrs. Georges Proulx
 Proulx, Fédora ... 27, 95, RSM 10 (see also Mrs. Wilfrid Duplin)
 Proulx, Fernand ... RSM 26/307
 Proulx, Mrs. Fernand (née Marguerite Marie Germaine Michaud) ... RSM 26/307, RSM 31
 Proulx, Francis ... 173
 Proulx, Françoise ... see Mrs. Emile Bachoffer
 Proulx, Georges ... RSM 10
 Proulx, Georges H. ... RSM 8
 Proulx, Georges ... 3, 6, 11, 27, 36, 63, 94-99, 96 (photo), 144, 145, 168, 171-174, 176, 257, 299, RSM 17/15, RSM 20/100
 Proulx, Mrs. Georges (née Fabiana / Fabianne Martineau) (her 2nd husband)... 172, 299, RSM 17/15, RSM 20/100
 Proulx, Georges – 2 daughters ... 172
 Proulx, Georgette ... 173
 Proulx, Géraldine ... RSM 26a
 Proulx, Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Proulx, "Gerry" ... 98, 146, 173
 Proulx, Ida ... see Mrs. Beaudoin Proulx
 Proulx, Jean-Baptiste Arthur ... 11, 27, 172, 173, 249, 253 (photo), 256-257, 257 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 26/304, RSM 26/305, RSM 26/306, RSM 26/307, RSM 26/308
 Proulx, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur (née Marie Laurence Clara Choinière (dit Sabourin)) (his 1st wife) ... 173, 257, RSM 26/304, RSM 26/305, RSM 26/307, RSM 26/308
 Proulx, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur (née Eva Rochon) (his 2nd wife) ... RSM 26/306, RSM 31 [Poirier?]
 Proulx, Jean-Baptiste Arthur – 1 unnamed boy & girl ... 173, 257
 Proulx, Joseph ... 27
 Proulx, Mrs. Joseph (née ? ?) ... 27
 Proulx, Joseph family ... 27
 Proulx, Jules ... 27, 95, 172, RSM 10
 Proulx, Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Proulx, Léandre "Bing" ... 257, 304 (photo), RSM 26/308
 Proulx, Mrs. Léandre "Bing" (née Annette Boileau) ... 192, 193, 257, 257 (photo), 279, RSM 26/308, RSM 29
 Proulx, Marguerite Marie Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Proulx, Marie Germaine ... see Mrs. Fernand Proulx
 Proulx, Marie Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Proulx, Oscar ... 172
 Proulx, Rodger ... 257
 Proulx, Rose ... 173
 Proulx family ... 6, 19, 76
 Proulx Store ... 3, 6, 11, 36, 76, 94-99, 96 (photo), 100, 102, 105, 106, 114, 131, 144, 145, 173, 217, 261
 Province newspaper ... 13, 193, 219
 Provost, O. ... 28
 Provost, AB ... RSM 22/180, RSM 22/188
 Prud'homme, SK ... DEB 31, DEB 159
 P'tits Lutins preschool / Les ... DEB 48, DEB 52, DEB 233, DEB 234
 Prue, Liliane ... see Mrs. William Prue
 Prue, Thelma ... see Mrs. Eugène Larocque
 Prue, William ... RSM 23/218
 Prue, Mrs. William (née Liliane Farley) ... RSM 23/218
 Pruneau, Alfred ... RSM 26/309
 Pruneau, Mrs. Alfred (née Eda Couturier) ... RSM 26/309
 Pruneau, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Léo Pruneau

Pruneau, Eda ... see Mrs. Alfred Pruneau
Pruneau, Léo ... RSM 26/309
Pruneau, Mrs. Léo (née Antoinette Morneau) ... RSM 26/309, RSM 31
Prus, Katherine ... see Mrs. Paul Kropninski
Puk, Yelona ... see Mrs. Nikolas Vizniska Kosak
Pulp Press ... RSM inside front cover
Purity Stores ... 106
Pysclevec, Mary ... see Mrs. Nicholas Procyk

-Q-

Quadling Ave 192, 219, 221, 259, 350, DEB 72, DEB 81, DEB 113, DEB 201

Quadling Ave. – 947 ... DEB 31

Quadling Ave. – 949 ... DEB 30 (photos), DEB 31

Quadling Ave. & Lebleu St. ... DEB 81 (photo)

Quaglino, Adélaïde ... see Mrs. Jean Quaglino

Quaglino, Catherine ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Girardi

Quaglino, Jean ... RSM 21/150

Quaglino, Mrs. Jean (née Adélaïde D'Humbert) ... RSM 21/150

Quaglino, Marie Virginie ... see Mrs. Laurent Barthélemy Girardi

Quaglino, Virginie ... see Mrs. Laurent Barthélemy Girardi
Quality assurance consultant ... DEB 171

Quebec, province of ...

Paré listings: 19, 40, 43, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 68, 76, 84, 95, 108, 109, 138, 152, 154, 164, 172, 173, 186, 199, 201, 217, 225, 227, 235, 236, 243, 244, 259, 261, 274, 275, 281, 306, 331, 332, 333, 339, 345

DEB listings: 52, 55, 59, 72, 79, 88, 128, 143, 159, 172, 175, 195, 203 (City / town listings: Beauce, Chicoutimi, Contrecoeur, Grand-Mère, Hull, Lac-Mégantic, Montreal, Quebec City, Rivière-du-Loup, Sainte-Adèle, Saint-Bruno, Saint-Honoré-de-Shenley, Sainte-Marguerite, Sainte-Marie-de-Beauce, Sherbrooke, Thetford Mines, Tingwick, Trois-Rivières, Victoriaville)

RSM listings: 17/7, 17/11, 17/25, 17/26, 17/27, 17/30, 17/32, 18/34, 18/40, 18/42, 18/57, 18/63, 18/64, 19/66, 19/72, 19/80, 19/84, 19/88, 19/90, 19/98, 19/99, 20/105, 20/107, 20/111, 20/112, 20/118, 20/127, 21/133, 21/143, 21/144, 21/145, 21/154, 21/157, 21/158, 21/160, 22/178, 22/181, 22/194, 22/195, 23/197, 23/213, 23/214, 23/220, 23/221, 23/223, 23/228, 24/230, 24/231, 24/233, 24/238, 24/239, 24/244, 24/245, 24/253, 24/262, 25/267, 25/281, 25/286, 25/287, 25/289, 26/300, 26/301, 26/305, 26/306, 26/311, 26/314, 26/318, 26/323, 26/326, 26/327, 26/328, 27/335, 27/337, 27/339, 27/340, 27/356, 27/358, 28/368, 28/369

(City/town listings: Ascot Corner, Beauce, Bic, Bonaventure, Buckingham, Capelton, Carleton, Chicoutimi, East-Angus, Grantham, Huberdeau, Hull, Joliette, Lac-Mégantic, Le Bic, Macamic, Maniwaki, Matane, Mékinac, Montreal, Otter Lake, Plessisville, Quebec City, Richmond, Rivière-du-Loup, Ste-André, Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, Ste-Anne-de-Stuteley, St-Bernardin, Ste-Catherine-de-Hatley, St-Cœur-de-Marie, St-Edouard-de-Lotbinière, St-Eloi, St-Elzéar-de-Beauce, St-Flavien, St-François, St-Justin, St-Justin de-Newton, St-Lambert-de-Lévis, St-Liboire, Ste-Luce, St-Ludger, St-Malachie, St-Maurice, St-Maurice-de-ChAMPLAIN, St-Michel, St-Omer, St-Paul-de-l'Île-Aux-Noix, St-Roch, St-Romuald, Ste-Rose-du-Lac, St-Théophile-du-Lac, Shawinigan Falls, Sherbrooke, Stokes Center, Stuteley, Valleyfield, Villemontel, Wickham)

Quebec City, QC ... 54, 56, DEB 84, DEB 220. RSM 17/7, 19/90

Queen of All Saints ... DEB 43

Queen's Park ... 195

Queensborough, ON ... RSM 22/185

Queensborough, BC ... 73, 337

Quellet [sic], E. ... 29

Quesnel, Jules Maurice ... RSM 4

Quesnel, BC ... 127, DEB 36, DEB 140

Quintal, Anne Bartale ... see Mrs. Michael Procyk

Quintal, Bartal ... see Michael Bartal Quintal

Quintal, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Michael Bartale Quintal

Quintal, Michael Bartal ... RSM 26/303

Quintal, Mrs. Michael Bartal (née Elizabeth George) ... RSM 26/303

Quiring, Clara Lucille ... see Mrs. David Quiring Jr.

Quiring, David Jr. ... RSM 26/310

Quiring, Mrs. David Jr. (née Clara Lucille Gagnon) ... RSM 26/310, RSM 30

Quiring, David Sr. ... RSM 26/310

Quiring, Mrs. David Sr. (née Paulie Schmiegert) ... RSM 26/310

Quiring, Lucille ... see Mrs. David Quiring Jr.

Quiring, Paulie ... see Mrs. David Quiring Sr.

-R-

Racine, Amédée ... RSM 26/312
Racine, Mrs. Amédée (née Laura Levasseur) ... RSM 26/312
Racine, Amos ... DEB 116, RSM 25/294, RSM 26/313, RSM 27/345
Racine, Mrs. Amos (née Anna Marie Caron) ... DEB 116, RSM 25/294, RSM 26/313, RSM 27/345
Racine, Anna ... see Mrs. Amos Racine
Racine, Anna ... see Mrs. Honoré Racine
Racine, Anna Marie ... see Mrs. Amos Racine
Racine, Anita ... see Mrs. Les Dobbie
Racine, Arthur ... DEB 116
Racine, Mrs. Arthur (née Thérèse Joubert) ... DEB 116
Racine, Cyrenus ... RSM 26/311
Racine, Mrs. Cyrenus (née Noëlla Vézina) ... RSM 26/311, RSM 32
Racine, Denise ... see Mrs. Georges Racine
Racine, Dolores ... see Mrs. Réjean Racine
Racine, Dorothy ... see Mrs. Roland Joseph Racine
Racine, Eva ... see Mrs. Gabriel Schwab
Racine, Flavie ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Racine
Racine, George ... DEB 116, DEB 139, RSM 26/312
Racine, Mrs. Georges (née Marie Denise Larocque) ... DEB 139, RSM 26/312, RSM 30
Racine, Hélène ... see Mrs. Armand Douillard
Racine, Honoré ... RSM 20/99, RSM 26/311
Racine, Mrs. Honoré (née Rosanna / Rose Anna Lessard) ... DEB 128, DEB 139, RSM 20/99, RSM 26/311
Racine, Joseph ... see Roland Joseph Racine
Racine, Laura ... see Mrs. Amédée Racine
Racine, Marie ... see Mrs. Amos Racine
Racine, Marie Denise ... see Mrs. Georges Racine
Racine, Noëlla ... see Mrs. Cyrenus Racine
Racine, Réjean ... 110, 108, 109 (photo), 110 (photo)
Racine, Mrs. Réjean (née Dolores ?) ... 110
Racine, Rita ... see Mrs. Maurice Payer
Racine, Roland Joseph ... RSM 26/313
Racine, Mrs. Roland Joseph (née Dorothy Pocha) ... RSM 26/313, RSM 31
Racine, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Honoré Racine
Racine, Rose Anna / Rose ... see Mrs. Honoré Racine
Racine, Roger ... DEB 116
Racine, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Arthur Racine
Racine, Wilfrid ... 109 (photo), 110
Racine, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Flavie Madore) ... 108, 109 (photo), 110
Racine, 2 brothers ... 65
Radio & TV Repair ... DEB 157
Radio-Canada ... DEB 87, DEB 226
Rae, Archie ... 282
Rae, Mrs. Archie (née Jean Séguin) ... 280 (photo), 281, 282
Rae, Jean ... see Mrs. Archie Rae
Rae's Grocery store, New Westminster ... 64
Rail car loader ... 289
Rainville, Eva ... see Mrs. Léopold Granger
Rameau, Olivia ... DEB 13
Ramsay, Albertine ... see Mrs. Joseph Ramsay
Ramsay, Alma Angèle ... see Mrs. Edward Ramsay
Ramsay, Ange ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Lafleur
Ramsay, Angèle ... see Mrs. Edward Ramsay
Ramsay, Anne ... see Mrs. William "Willie" Ramsay
Ramsay, Anne Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard

Ramsay, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Ramsay, Aurore ... see Mrs. Stephen Bart
 Ramsay, Candide - see Mrs. Gray William Stephen Linton
 Ramsay, Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard
 Ramsay, Edward ... RSM 26/314
 Ramsay, Mrs. Edward (née Alma Angèle Arsenault) ... RSM 26/314, RSM 29
 Ramsay, Eveline ... see Mrs. Harold Ramsay
 Ramsay, Germaine ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Ramsay
 Ramsay, Harold ... RSM 26/315
 Ramsay, Mrs. Harold (née Eveline Allard) ... RSM 26/315, RSM 29
 Ramsay, Imelda ... see Mrs. André Gérard Binette
 Ramsay, Joseph ... RSM 24/241, RSM 26/297
 Ramsay, Mrs. Joseph (née Albertine Bonnin) ... RSM 24/241, RSM 26/297
 Ramsay, Marie Ange ... see Mrs. Jean-Paul Lafleur
 Ramsay, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. William "Willie" Ramsay
 Ramsay, Marie Anne Edith ... see Mrs. Albert Philippe Picard
 Ramsay, Marie-Antoinette-Simone ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Ramsay, Robert ... RSM 26/315
 Ramsay, Mrs. Robert (née Virginia Houde) ... RSM 26/315
 Ramsay, Simone ... see Mrs. Bernard Elmer Bart
 Ramsay, Stephen ... RSM 17/20, RSM 22/196
 Ramsay, Mrs. Stephen (née Aurore Sauvé) ... RSM 17/20, RSM 22/196
 Ramsay, Virginia ... see Mrs. Robert Ramsay
 Ramsay, Wilfrid ... RSM 26/316
 Ramsay, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Germaine Boileau) ... RSM 26/316, RSM 29
 Ramsay, William "Willie" ... RSM 18/34, RSM 26/314, RSM 26/316
 Ramsay, Mrs. William "Willie" (née Marie-Anne Sauvé) ... RSM 18/34, RSM 26/314, RSM 26/316
 Ranch Park area ... 255
 Rancher ... 32
 Rancher house ... 165
 Ravines ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 57 (photo), DEB 80
 Raymond, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Alcide Gamache
 Raymond, Rosa ... see Mrs. Pierre Binette
 Rayzak, Julia ... see Mrs. Harry Janyk
 Real estate agent ... 87, 88, 194, 339
 Reay, Irène ... see Mrs. Richard Reay Jr.
 Reay, Marie ... see Mrs. Richard Reay Sr.
 Reay, Richard Jr. ... RSM 26/317
 Reay, Mrs. Richard Jr. (née Irène Gagné) ... RSM 26/317, RSM 30
 Reay, Richard Sr. ... RSM 26/317
 Reay, Mrs. Richard Sr. (née Marie Gray) ... RSM 26/317
 Rebantad, Antoine ... see Benjamin Antoine Rebantad
 Rebantad, Benjamin Antoine ... RSM 26/318
 Rebantad, Mrs. Benjamin Antoine (née Marie Jeanne Sauvé) ... RSM 26/318, RSM 31
 Rebantad, Frank ... RSM 26/318
 Rebantad, Mrs. Frank (née M. Grace Parker) ... RSM 26/318
 Rebantad, Grace ... see Mrs. Frank Rebantad
 Rebantad, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Benjamin Antoine Rebantad
 Rebanta, M. Grace ... see Mrs. Frank Rebantad
 Rebantad, Marie Jeanne ... see Mrs. Benjamin Antoine Rebantad
 Red Deer, AB ... RSM 20/124
 Redcliff, AB ... RSM 18/36
 Reddington, Mabel ... see Mrs. Lambert LeRoux
 Rees, Michael ... RSM 22
 Reform school ... 146

Regan Ave. ... 64
 Regina, SK ... RSM 18/51, RSM 20/115, RSM 27/362
 Reid, Mathilda ... see Mrs. James Philip-Howell
 Remillard, André ... 289, RSM 26/319
 Remillard, Mrs. André (née Christiane Bohémier) ... 289, RSM 26/319, RSM 29
 Remillard, Christiane ... see Mrs. André Remillard
 Remillard, Edmond Urbain ... RSM 26/320
 Remillard, Mrs. Edmond Urbain (née Emilia Malvina Marie Lefebvre) ... RSM 26/320, RSM 30
 Remillard, Emilia Malvina Marie ...see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Remillard, Joseph Edmond Urbain ... see Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Remillard, Laura ... see Mrs. Napoléon Remillard
 Remillard, Malvina Marie ...see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Remillard, Marie ...see Mrs. Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Remillard, Napoléon ... RSM 26/319, RSM 26/320
 Remillard, Mrs. Napoléon (née Laura Labrecque) ... RSM 26/319, RSM 26/320
 Remillard, Urbain ... see Edmond Urbain Remillard
 Rennie, Adèle ... see Mrs. Ed Rennie
 Rennie, Ed ... 64
 Rennie, Mrs. Ed (née Adèle Payer) ... 63, 64, 65
 Residence Bouthot ... 110
 Ressouche, Clémence ... see Mrs. Joseph Ressouche
 Ressouche, Joseph ... RSM 28/372
 Ressouche, Mrs. Joseph (née Clémence Gabrillargues) ... RSM 28/372
 Ressouche, Lucie ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Velay
 Ressouche, Marie Lucie ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Velay
 Restaurant ... see Trev's Restaurant
 Revelstoke, BC ... 46, 68, 84, 87, 134, 249, 255, 315, RSM 2
 Reynolds, Sylvia ... see Mrs. Nelson Newman
 Ricard, Aline ... see Mrs. Arcade Paré Jr.
 Ricard, Alma ... see Mrs. Athanase Ricard
 Ricard, Athanase ... RSM 25/295
 Ricard, Mrs. Athanase (née Alma Gaboury) ... RSM 25/295
 Ricard, Joseph ... RSM 25/278
 Ricard, Mrs. Joseph (née Rosanna Houle) ... RSM 25/278
 Ricard, Marie ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Feuillâtre
 Ricard, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Joseph Ricard
 Ricard, Thérèse ... see Mrs. René Perreault
 Richmond, BC ... RSM 18/37
 Richmond, QC ... RSM 19/84
 Richter, Charles ... RSM 24/256, RSM 28/382
 Richter, Mrs. Charles (née Lina Baker) ... RSM 24/256, RSM 28/382
 Richter, Gertrude Martha ... see Mrs. Richard Wise
 Richter, Estelle Mary ... see Mrs. James Walker McGibbon
 Richter, Lina ... see Mrs. Charles Richter
 Richter, Martha ... see Mrs. Richard Wise
 Richter, Mary ... see Mrs. James Walker McGibbon
 Ridgeway Ave. ... 186
 Rilliam, Mathilda ... see Mrs. John Thomas
 Rimouski, QC ... 186
 Riou, Jean ... DEB 87, DEB 171, DEB 226, DEB 227 (photos)
 Rivard, Allan ... DEB 176, DEB 195
 Rivard, Mrs. Allan (née Cécile Gayet/Goyet) ... DEB 176, DEB 194 (photos), DEB 195
 Rivard, Allan – 3 children ... DEB 195
 Rivard, Cécile ... see Mrs. Allan Rivard
 Rivard family ... DEB 75

River sawmills ... 350
 Riverton BCE Railway Tram stop ... 76
 Riverview area ... 91
 Riverview psychiatric hospital ... DEB 180, DEB 233, DEB 234
 Rivet, Delphis / Delphin ... DEB 110, RSM 23/228
 Rivet, Mrs. Delphis / Delphin (née Marie Caouette) ... DEB 110, RSM 23/228
 Rivet, Maria ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Rivet, Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Rivet, Marie ... see Mrs. Delphis / Delphin Rivet
 Rivet, Marise ... see Mrs. Edgar Bélanger
 Rivet, Priscille ... see Priscille Faucher
 Rivet, Rachel ...see Mrs. Richard Lefebvre (her 1st husband); Mrs. Henri Turgeon (her 2nd husband)
 Rivière-du-Loup, QC ... DEB 116, RSM 24/239
 Rivière-qui-Barre, AB ... DEB 105, RSM 18/40, RSM 19/75, RSM 19/76, RSM 23/218, RSM 27/347
 Robbery, armed ... 36, 97, 98, 144, 145, 146, 147
 Roberge, Anne ... see Mrs. Fernand Gougeon
 Roberge, Armand ... RSM 26/321
 Roberge, Mrs. Armand (née Margaret Hawthorne) ... RSM 26/321, RSM 30
 Roberge, Bruno ... RSM 26/321, RSM 26/322, RSM 26/324
 Roberge, Mrs. Bruno (née May Roberge?) ... RSM 26/321, RSM 26/322, RSM 26/324
 Roberge, Céline ... see Mrs. Edouard Roberge
 Roberge, Démerise ... see Mrs. Joseph Daigle
 Roberge, Edgar ... see Edmond Edgar Roberge
 Roberge, Edmond Edgar ... RSM 26/322
 Roberge, Mrs. Edmond Edgar (née Thérèse Filiatrault) ... RSM 26/322
 Roberge, Edouard ... RSM 21/154, RSM 26/323
 Roberge, Mrs. Edouard (née Céline Basterach) ... RSM 21/154, RSM 26/323
 Roberge, Emile Joseph ... RSM 26/323
 Roberge, Mrs. Emile Joseph (née Marie Gertrude Faucher) ... RSM 26/323, RSM 29
 Roberge, Emma ... see Mrs. Georges Ewing
 Roberge, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emile Joseph Roberge
 Roberge, Gisèle ... see Mrs. Wallie Roberge
 Roberge, Hector ... RSM 26/324
 Roberge, Mrs. Hector (née Marie Simone Carrier) ... RSM 26, 324, RSM 29
 Roberge, Joseph ... see Emile Joseph Roberge
 Roberge, Joseph ... see Hector Roberge
 Roberge, Lucille ... see Mrs. Paul Plante
 Roberge, Margaret ... see Mrs. Armand Roberge
 Roberge, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Fernand Gougeon
 Roberge, Marie Gertrude ... see Mrs. Emile Joseph Roberge
 Roberge, Marie Simone ... see Mrs. Hector Roberge
 Roberge, May ... see Mrs. Armand Roberge
 Roberge, Simone ... see Mrs. Hector Roberge
 Roberge, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Edmond Edgar Roberge
 Roberge, Wallie ... DEB 35
 Roberge, Mrs. Wallie (née Gisèle Bisson) ... DEB 32
 Roberge children (3 girls, 1 boy) ... DEB 35
 Robert family ... 79
 Roberts, Albert ... RSM 24/249
 Roberts, Mrs. Albert (née Alice McGiven) ... RSM 24/249
 Roberts, Alice ... see Mrs. Albert Roberts
 Roberts, Hazel Florence ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Laurier Marcellin
 Robertson, Jane Helen ... see Mrs. Lyall Mearns
 Robichaud, Lily ... see Mrs. Pierre Robichaud
 Robichaud, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Hector Napoléon Bourgeau

Robichaud, Pierre ... RSM 18/47
 Robichaud, Mrs. Pierre (née Lily Brouce) ... RSM 18/47
 Robinson, Mr. ? ... 26
 Robinson, Mrs. ? ... 26
 Robinson, Alphonsine ... see Mrs. Edouard Robinson
 Robinson, Charles ... RSM 26/325
 Robinson, Mrs. Charles (née Emilie Delie) ... RSM 26/325
 Robinson, Edouard ... RSM 22/183
 Robinson, Mrs. Edouard (née Alphonsine Demers) ... RSM 22/183
 Robinson, Emilie ... see Mrs. Charles Robinson
 Robinson, Madeleine ... see Mrs. Maurice Robinson
 Robinson, Marie Rose ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Robinson, Maurice ... RSM 26/325
 Robinson, Mrs. Maurice (née Madeleine Lootens) ... RSM 26/325, RSM 30
 Robinson, Rebecca ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Chevalier
 Robinson, Rose ... see Mrs. Octave Hurtubise
 Robinson family ... 26, RSM 10
 Robinson St. ... 200
 Rocheleau, Miss ? ... see Mrs. Ralph Gamache
 Rocheleau, Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Rocheleau, Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Rocheleau, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Odias Rocheleau
 Rocheleau, Armance ... see Mrs. Antonio "Tony" Boileau
 Rocheleau, Bertha Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Rocheleau, Céline ... see Mrs. Cyprien Rocheleau
 Rocheleau, Cyprien ... RSM 17/24, RSM 18/38, RSM 21/137, RSM 23/220, RSM 23/221, RSM 26/326
 Rocheleau, Mrs. Cyprien (née Céline Lefebvre) ... RSM 17/24, RSM 18/38, RSM 21/137, RSM 23/220, RSM 23/221, RSM 26/326
 Rocheleau, Marie Bertha Albina ... see Mrs. Raoul Gamache
 Rocheleau, Marie Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Rocheleau, Odias ... RSM 26/326
 Rocheleau, Mrs. Odias (née Antoinette Laverdure) ... RSM 26/326, RSM 30
 Rocheleau, Rosalie ... see Mrs. Rodolphe Laverdure
 Rocheleau, Rose Alma ... see Mrs. Arthur Laverdure
 Rocheleau, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Ernest Beauchemin Jr.
 Rochester Ave. ... 42, 82, 300 (photo), 348, DEB 35, DEB 39, DEB 43, DEB 120, DEB 132, DEB 133, DEB 136, DEB 147, DEB 163, DEB 172, DEB 173 (photo), DEB 191, RSM 4
 Rochester Ave. – 1056 ... DEB 110
 Rochester Ave. – 1530 ... DEB 64, DEB 65 (photos)
 Rochester Ave. & Decaire St. ... DEB 64, DEB 65 (photo), DEB 105
 Rochester Ave. & Laval St. ... 82
 Rochester Ave. & Schoolhouse St. ... DEB 172, DEB 191
 Rochester School ... DEB 24
 Rochon, Eva ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
 Rochon, Jean ... 26, 28, RSM 10, RSM 26/306
 Rochon, Mrs. Jean (née Rosina Auger) ... 26, 28, RSM 26/306
 Rochon, Jean family – 9 children ... 26, 28
 Rochon, Jean-Baptiste ... 28
 Rochon, Louisa / Louise ... see Mrs. David "Dave" Séguin
 Rochon, Rosina ... see Mrs. Jean Rochon
 Rockland, ON ... 19, 63, 78, 133, 135, 154, 191, 195, 213, 247, DEB 197, DEB 201
RSM listings: 17/28, 20/111, 22/169, 22/171, 22/172, 23/210, 24/234, 25/293, 25/296, 26/306, 26/308, 27/361
 Rodrigue, Arthémise ... see Mrs. Louis Martineau Sr.
 Rogers, W.S. ... 18, 22, 22 (house photo), 23, 281, 352, 356
 Rogers, Mrs. W.S. (née ? ?) ... 72, 73
 Rogers House ... 22, 23, 281, 352, 356

Rogersville, NB ... 263, DEB 215, DEB 223, RSM 18/55, RSM 20/121, RSM 20/124, RSM 20/125, RSM 21/148,
 RSM 25/296, RSM 27/335
 Roller coaster ... 104
 Romillard, Mr. ? ... 189
 Rompré, Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Rompré, Charles Maurice ... see Maurice Rompré
 Rompré, Exilda ... see Mrs. Joseph Rompré
 Rompré, Joseph ... RSM 26/327
 Rompré, Mrs. Joseph (née Exilda Leduc) ... RSM 26/327
 Rompré, Joseph Charles Maurice ... see Maurice Rompré
 Rompré, Louise Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Rompré, Marie Louise Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Maurice Rompré
 Rompré, Maurice ... RSM 8, RSM 26/327
 Rompré, Mrs. Maurice (née Marie Louise Alexandrine Laverdure) ... RSM 8, RSM 26/327, RSM 30
 Rooming house ... 40, 41, 47, 79, 109, 327, DEB 187
 Rose, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Léonard White
 Rosebourg ... RSM 6
 Ross, Frank ... RSM 4
 Ross, Hélène ... see Mrs. Rosaire Ross
 Ross, James (?) ... RSM 4
 Ross, Léa ... see Mrs. Oscar Ross
 Ross, Maria ... see Mrs. Lester Thomas Moore
 Ross, Oscar ... RSM 25/270, RSM 26/328
 Ross, Mrs. Oscar (née Léa Gauthier) ... RSM 25/270, RSM 26/328
 Ross, Rosaire ... RSM 26/328
 Ross, Mrs. Rosaire (née Hélène Caouette) ... RSM 26/328, RSM 29
 Ross McLaren Sawmills ... RSM 4
 Rosseel, Euphrasie ... see Mrs. Gilles Rosseel
 Rosseel, Gilles ... RSM 27/355
 Rosseel, Mrs. Gilles (née Euphrasie Baert) ... RSM 27/355
 Rosseel, Madeleine ... see Mrs. Gustave Tack
 Rosslund ... RSM 2
 Rosthern, SK ... RSM 26/310
 Roufosse, Cécile ... see Mrs. Gérard Boire
 Rougeau, Claude ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Constance ... see Mrs. Henri Rougeau
 Rougeau, Doris ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Edna ... see Mrs. Noël Rougeau
 Rougeau, Henri ... RSM 27/330
 Rougeau, Mrs. Henri (née Constance Gauthier) ... RSM 27/330, RSM 30
 Rougeau, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Robert Ménard
 Rougeau, Jeannette ... see Mrs. George Couture
 Rougeau, Joseph ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Joseph Henri ... see Henri Rougeau
 Rougeau, Léo ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Lorraine ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Louise ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Lumina ... see Mrs. Ovide Rougeau
 Rougeau, Noël ... DEB 64, DEB 105, DEB 156, RSM 26/329
 Rougeau, Mrs. Noël (née Edna Cormeau) ... DEB 64, DEB 104 (photos), DEB 105, RSM 26/329, RSM 29
 Rougeau, Normand ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Ovide ... RSM 24/261, RSM 26/329, RSM 27/330
 Rougeau, Mrs. Ovide (née Lumina Lafrance) ... RSM 24/261, RSM 26/329, RSM 27/330
 Rougeau, Philippe ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, René ... DEB 105

Rougeau, Roland ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Rosalie ... DEB 105
 Rougeau, Victor ... DEB 105
 Rougeau family ... DEB 187
 Rousseau St. ... DEB 151
 Roy, Adélard ... RSM 27/331
 Roy, Mrs. Adélard (née Anna Bouffard) ... RSM 27/331
 Roy, Alfred ... RSM 27/331
 Roy, Mrs. Alfred (née Rose Bella Laberge) ... RSM 27/331, RSM 30
 Roy, Alice Jeannette ... see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
 Roy, Alphonse ... DEB 83
 Roy, Mrs. Alphonse (née Aurélie Caouette) ... DEB 83
 Roy, Anna ... see Mrs. Adélard Roy
 Roy, Annette ... see Mrs. Daniel Roy
 Roy, "Art" ... see Arthur "Art" Roy
 Roy, Arthur ... see Désiré Arthur Roy
 Roy, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Roy
 Roy, Bella ... see Mrs. Alfred Roy
 Roy, Daniel ... DEB 82 (photos), 83, DEB 91, DEB 95, DEB 136
 Roy, Mrs. Daniel (née Annette Albert) ... DEB 83
 Roy, Désiré Sr. ... RSM 27/332
 Roy, Mrs. Désiré Sr. (née Odiana Lavergne) ... RSM 27/332
 Roy, Désiré Arthur ... 42, 152 (photo), RSM 27/332
 Roy, Mrs. Désiré Arthur (née Marie Alice Jeannette Paré) ... RSM 27/332, RSM 31
 Roy, Désiré Arthur – 3 children ... 152
 Roy, Jeannette ... see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
 Roy, Joseph Désiré Arthur ... see Désiré Arthur Roy
 Roy, Justin ... DEB 83
 Roy, Louise ... see Mrs. Joseph Lemieux
 Roy, Marie Alice Jeannette ... see Mrs. Désiré Arthur Roy
 Roy, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Joseph Lemieux
 Roy, Mélanie ... DEB 83
 Roy, Odiana ... see Mrs. Désiré Roy Sr.
 Roy, Rose Bella ... see Mrs. Alfred Roy
 Roy, Silvie [sic] ... DEB 83, DEB 95
 Roy, Thomas ... DEB 83
 Roy family ... DEB 207
 Royal Bank ... DEB 139
 Royal Canadian Artillery Corps ... 350
 Royal City Foods Cannery ... DEB 156
 Royal City Planing Mills ... RSM 2
 Royal Columbian Hospital, NW ... DEB 43, DEB 44, DEB 48, DEB 51, DEB 52, DEB 63, DEB 212
 Royal Engineers ... RSM 4
 Ruddick, Ethel ... see Mrs. John Jones
 Ruel, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Bertrand Nadeau
 Ruel, Cebal [sic] ... DEB 119
 Ruel, Mrs. Cebal [sic] (née Germaine Pouliot) ... DEB 119
 Ruel, Cebal [sic] – 14 children ... DEB 119
 Ruel, Edgar ... DEB 118 (photos), DEB 119, DEB 132
 Ruel, Mrs. Edgar (née Ghislaine Grenier) ... DEB 119, DEB 132, DEB 133 (photos)
 Ruel, Edgar's aunt ... DEB 135
 Ruel, Estelle ... DEB 119
 Ruel, Germaine ... see Mrs. Cebal [sic] Ruel
 Ruel, Ghislaine ... see Mrs. Edgar Ruel

Ruel, Marc ... DEB 119
Rumford, Maine, USA ... RSM 17/25
Russell, James ... 271, 288-289, 326-327
Russell, Mrs. James (née ? ?) ... 327
Russell's Bakery ... 11, 271, 270 (photo), 289, 326-328, 326 (photo), 327 (photo), DEB 36
Russia ... 42
Ryan, Aileen Lucy ... see Mrs. Arthur Goffre Mayer
Ryan, Clarence ... RSM 24/254
Ryan, Mrs. Clarence (née Mary Kilby) ... RSM 24/254
Ryan, Lucy ... see Mrs. Arthur Goffre Mayer
Ryan, Mary ... see Mrs. Clarence Ryan
Ryan, Maurice ... 22
Ryan, Tom ... 22, 23

-S-

Sabourin, Adélard ... 11, 223, 257, 268, 270, 273-276, 279, RSM 17/17, RSM 22/194, RSM 27/334, RSM 27/335
Sabourin, Mrs. Adélard (née Rosanna / Rose Anna Boulanger) ... 123, RSM 17/17, RSM 22/194, RSM 27/334, RSM 27/335
Sabourin, Adrien ... see Emile Adrien Sabourin
Sabourin, Albert ... 119, 120, 275
Sabourin, Ange Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin
Sabourin, Anna ... see Mrs. Adélard Sabourin
Sabourin, Cécile Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Russell Balfour
Sabourin, Charles ... RSM 26/305
Sabourin, Mrs. Charles (née Sophie Hébert) ... RSM 26/305
Sabourin, Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
Sabourin, Clarisse ...see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Sabourin, Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin
Sabourin, Éléanore (daughter of Adélard) ... 274
Sabourin, Éléanor / Éléanore / Éléonore Clarisse ... see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Sabourin, Elmire ... RSM 27/333
Sabourin, Mrs. Elmire (née Jeanne Sabourin?) ... RSM 27/333
Sabourin, Emile Adrien ... 275, RSM 27/334
Sabourin, Mrs. Emile Adrien (née Joséphine Lillian Godfrey) ... RSM 27/334, RSM 30
Sabourin, Eugène ... 275
Sabourin, Fernand ... RSM 27/333
Sabourin, Mrs. Fernand (née Léa Lebleu) ... RSM 27/333, RSM 30
Sabourin, Henry / Henri ... 11, 47 (photo), 85 (photo), 257, 275, 342, 342 (photo), 343 (photo)
Sabourin, Irène ... 275
Sabourin, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Elmire Sabourin
Sabourin, Joseph Emile Adrien ... see Emile Adrien Sabourin
Sabourin, Joséphine Lillian ... see Mrs. Emile Adrien Sabourin
Sabourin, Laura ... see Mrs. Albert Russell Balfour
Sabourin, Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
Sabourin, Léa ... see Mrs. Fernand Sabourin
Sabourin, Lillian ... see Mrs. Emile Adrien Sabourin
Sabourin, Marcel ... 275, RSM 27/335
Sabourin, Mrs. Marcel (née Marie Ange Edesse Finnigan) ... RSM 27/335, RSM 30
Sabourin, Marie Ange Edesse ... see Mrs. Marcel Sabourin
Sabourin, Marie Eléonore Clarisse ...see Mrs. François Xavier Lacasse
Sabourin, Marie Laurence Clara ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Arthur Proulx
Sabourin, Pierre ... 173, 257
Sabourin, Rosa ...see Mrs. Adélard Sabourin
Sabourin, Rosanna ... see Mrs. Adélard Sabourin
Sabourin, Rose Anna ... see Mrs. Adélard Sabourin
Sabourin, Sophie ... see Mrs. Charles Sabourin
Sabourin family ... DEB 106
Sacré-Coeur church ... DEB 219
Safeway ... DEB 27
Saginaw, Michigan ... 46, 68, 250, 255
Saguenay QC ... DEB 47, DEB 48, DEB 52
Sahlsten, Hermance ... see Mrs. Veikho Gunnar Sahlsten
Sahlsten, Karl ... RSM 27/336
Sahlsten, Mrs. Karl (née Lempi Sulnunen) ... RSM 27/336
Sahlsten, Lempi ... see Mrs. Karl Sahlsten
Sahlsten, Veikho Gunnar ... RSM 27/336
Sahlsten, Mrs. Veikho Gunnar (née Hermance Noël) ... RSM 27/336, RSM 31
Saindon, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Stanislas Lamoureux
Sainte-Adèle, QC ... DEB 116

St-Albert, AB ... RSM 17/31, RSM 19/81
 St-Alphonse, MB ... DEB 159, RSM 25/290, RSM 26/301
 Ste-Amélie, MB ... RSM 17/20, RSM 18/34, RSM 22/196, RSM 23/200, RSM 23/203, RSM 23/216, RSM 24/241,
 RSM 26/314, RSM 26/315, RSM 26/316, RSM 27/343
 St-André, QC ... RSM 21/143
 Ste-Anne, MB ... RSM 20/102, RSM 21/161
 Sainte-Anne Academy, NW ... DEB 55, DEB 75, DEB 139
 Sainte-Anne Hall ... DEB 132, DEB 133 (photo), DEB 143
 Sainte-Anne School ... DEB 71
 Ste. Anne de Beaupré, QC ... 54
 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade, QC ... RSM 26/327
 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatière, QC ... RSM 20/105
 Ste-Anne-de-Stuteley, QC ... RSM 24/262
 Sainte-Anne-des-Chênes, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 175
 Saint-Antoine College, AB ... DEB 23
 St-Basile, NB ... RSM 22/184
 Saint Bernard dogs ... 92 (photo)
 St-Bernardin, QC ... RSM 19/80
 Saint-Boniface, MB ... DEB 16, DEB 43, DEB 84, DEB 155, DEB 168, DEB 171, DEB 172, DEB 188, RSM 18/41,
 RSM 18/55, 18/58, RSM 21/155, RSM 23/203, RSM 25/270, RSM 25/288, RSM 25/289, RSM 27/347
 Saint-Bruno, QC ... DEB 140
 Ste-Catherine-de-Hatley, QC ... RSM 20/99
 Saint-Clare of Assisi Parish ... DEB 67
 Saint-Claude, MB ... DEB 16, DEB 88, RSM 20/105
 St-Coeur-de-Marie, QC ... RSM 20/127
 St-Denis, SK ... RSM 23/207, RSM 24/232
 St-Denis, Rosa ... see Mrs. Aristide Laverdière
 St-Edouard, AB ... RSM 20/110, RSM 21/154, RSM 25/275, RSM 26/322, RSM 26/323
 St-Edouard-de-Lotbinière, QC ... RSM 22/195
 St-Eloi, QC ... RSM 17/25
 St-Elzéar-de-Beauce, QC ... RSM 24/230
 Saint-Eugène school, MB ... DEB 171
 St-Eustache, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 156, DEB 167, DEB 183, DEB 187, RSM 17/6, RSM 19/83, RSM 21/148, RSM
 24/250, RSM 27/348
 St. Eustache, QC ... 46, 68
 St-Flavien, QC ... RSM 24/231
 St-François, QC ... RSM 26/300
 Saint-Front, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 136
 Sainte-Geneviève, MB ... DEB 155, 1 DEB 76, DEB 184, DEB 195, RSM 19/88, RSM 20/102, RSM 21/136, RSM
 21/155, RSM 26/328, RSM 27/338
 St-Germain-du-Theil, France ... RSM 28/372
 St-Hippolyte, SK ... RSM 24/240
 Saint-Honoré-de-Shenley, QC ... DEB 203, DEB 208
 Saint-Isidore-de-Bellevue, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 139
 Saint-Jean-Baptiste Day ... DEB 156
 St. Jean Baptiste church, Sherbrooke, QC ... 243
 St. Jean Baptiste Day celebrations ... 79
 Saint-Jean-du-Calvaire, Mother ... DEB 172
 Saint John's College, Edmonton ... DEB 192
 St. Joseph, KS, USA ... DEB 105
 St. Joseph Church, Port Moody ... 243
 St-Justin, QC ... RSM 21/154
 St-Justin de-Newton, QC ... RSM 25/281
 Saint-Lambert-de-Lévis, QC ... RSM 7
 St-Laurent, Emilienne ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.

St-Laurent, Joseph Ulric ... see Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 St-Laurent, Léontine ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Sr.
 St-Laurent, Marie Vitaline Emilienne ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 St-Laurent, Ulric Jr. ... RSM 27/337
 St-Laurent, Mrs. Ulric Jr. (née Marie Vitaline Emilienne Paré) ... RSM 27/337, RSM 31
 St-Laurent, Ulric Sr. ... RSM 27/337
 St-Laurent, Mrs. Ulric Sr. (née Léontine Fournier) ... RSM 27/337
 St-Laurent, Vitaline Emilienne ... see Mrs. Ulric St-Laurent Jr.
 Saint-Lazare, MB ... DEB 43
 St-Léon, MB ... RSM 18/45
 St-Liboire, QC ... RSM 26/328
 Ste-Lina, AB ... RSM 20/116, RSM 25/272, RSM 27/360
 Saint-Louis College, New Westminster ... RSM 5
 Ste-Luce, QC ... RSM 20/112
 St-Ludger, QC ... RSM 20/111, RSM 20/112, RSM 22/178, RSM 25/289, RSM 26/311, RSM 26d
 St-Malachie, QC ... RSM 27/356
 St-Malo, MB ... RSM 20, RSM 21/153
 Sainte-Marguerite, QC ... DEB 83
 Sainte-Marie-de-Beauce, QC ... 40, DEB 39
 Saint Mary's Hospital, NW ... DEB 40, DEB 56, DEB 60, DEB 67, DEB 71, DEB 72, DEB 75, DEB 76, DEB 80
 Saint-Mathieu College, Gravelbourg, SK ... DEB 127
 St-Maurice, QC ... RSM 26/326
 St-Maurice-de-Champlain, QC ... RSM 23/220
 St. Michael Cemetery ... 332
 St-Michel, QC ... RSM 17/28
 Saint-Norbert, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 184, DEB 195, RSM 18/35, RSM 18/37, RSM 21/165, RSM 26/319
 St-Omer, QC ... RSM 26/314
 St-Pascal-Baylon, ON ... RSM 23a
 St. Patrick choir ... DEB 167
 Saint-Paul, AB ... DEB 35, DEB 97, DEB 113, RSM 17/24, RSM 18/38, RSM 19/76, RSM 19/92, RSM 20/128, RSM
 20/129, RSM 21/137, RSM 22/175, RSM 22/180, RSM 22/182, RSM 22/183, RSM 23/224, RSM 24/231, RSM
 26/324, RSM 28/366, RSM 28/376
 St-Paul-de-l'Île-aux-Noix, QC ... RSM 23/213
 St-Paul-des-Métis, AB ... RSM 23/221
 St. Paul's Hospital, Vancouver ... 192, DEB 124
 St. Peter's Cemetery, Sapperton, BC ... 42, 57, 58, 135, 339, DEB 54 (photos)
 St. Philémon parish ... 331
 St-Pierre, Albertine ... see Mrs. Zénon Lepage
 St-Pierre, Belgium ... RSM 21/151
 St-Pierre, MB ... RSM 19/84, RSM 23/198, RSM 26/329, RSM 27/330, RSM 27/341, RSM 27/358
 St.-Pierre-de-Wakefield, QC ... 108
 St-Pierre-Jolys, MB ... RSM 24/261
 Saint-Pierre-Joly, MB ... DEB 64
 Saint-Roch, QC ... RSM 19/90
 Saint-Romuald, QC ... RSM 8, RSM 18/42
 Ste-Rose-du-Lac, MB ... DEB 155, DEB 179, RSM 20/114, RSM 23/199, RSM 27/343
 Saint-Sacrement church, Vancouver ... RSM 7
 Saint-Sacrement district, Vancouver ... RSM 7
 Saint-Sacrement school, Vancouver ... DEB 88, DEB 105
 St-Théophile-du-Lac, QC ... RSM 21/145
 St. Thomas More School, Burnaby ... DEB 32, DEB 40, DEB 56, DEB 68
 Saint-Victor, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 135, RSM 22/192, RSM 23/212
 St-Vincent, AB ... RSM 22/185, RSM 23/212
 St-Walburg, SK ... RSM 18/62, RSM 25/276
 Sales, Dorothy ... see Mrs. Henry Arrowsmith

Sales supervisor ... 176
 Salmo, BC ... DEB 60
 Salmon canning ... DEB 236
 Salomon, Anna ... see Mrs. Frank Mlazgar
 Saltel, Edna ... see Mrs. Lucien Saltel
 Saltel, Eva ... see Mrs. Aimé Gamache
 Saltel, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Léo Joseph Duhamel
 Saltel, Louis ... RSM 27/338
 Saltel, Mrs. Louis (née Norma Filiatrault) ... RSM 27/338, RSM 29
 Saltel, Louise (may or not be her correct last name) ... see Mrs. Robert Daoust
 Saltel, Lucien ... DEB 176, RSM 19/88, RSM 20/102, RSM 21/136, RSM 27/338
 Saltel, Mrs. Lucien (née Edna Goyet) ... DEB 176, RSM 19/88, RSM 20/102, RSM 21/136, RSM 27/338
 Saltel, Lucien – children (unclear whether or not children are his or his wife's) ... DEB 176
 Saltel, Marie Jeanne ... see Mrs. Léo Joseph Duhamel
 Saltel, Marie-Louise ... see Mrs. Robert John Daoust
 Saltel, Norma ... see Mrs. Louis Saltel
 Samoissette family ... DEB 123
 Sandwich, ON ... RSM 22/185
 Sanguin, Bessie ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Sr.
 Sanguin, Hilda Bessie ... see Mrs. Daniel Archibald Bowen Sr.
 Sansregret, Marie ... see Mrs. Olivier Lafrance
 Santot, Fernande ... see Mrs. Jean Paul Santot
 Santot, Jean Paul ... RSM 25/287
 Santot, Mrs. Jean Paul (née Fernande Abraham) ... RSM 25/287
 Santot, Paul ... see Jean Paul Santot
 Santot, Paule Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméa Paré
 Santot, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméa Paré
 Sanzovo, Anna Rosa ... see Mrs. Richard Stewart
 Sapperton ... 35, 42, 57, 58, 90, 92, 102, 135, 267, 336, DEB 72
 Saskatchewan ...
 Paré listings: see Forget, Humboldt
 DEB listings: 31, 44, 55, 60, 68, 87, 91, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 160, 166, 167, 208, 212 (City / town listings: Albertville, Clémenceau, Debden, Gravelbourg, Hudson's Bay Junction, Lac Pelletier, Pontex, Prince Albert, Prud'homme, Saint-Front, Saint-Isidore-de-Bellevue, Saint-Victor, Saskatoon, Shell River, Vawn, Victoire, Willow Bunch, Zenon Park)
 RSM listings: 16, 17/5, 17/6, 17/9, 17/12, 17/13, 17/14, 17/17, 17/19, 18/41, 18/44, 18/45, 18/51, 18/52, 18/60, 18/61, 18/62, 18/63, 18/64, 18/65, 19/79, 19/91, 19/93, 19/97, 20/104, 20/106, 20/107, 20/115, 20/116, 20/117, 20/118, 20/119, 20/123, 20/125, 20/126, 21/141, 21/142, 21/146, 21/149, 21/162, 22/170, 22/181, 22/182, 22/187, 22/189, 22/191, 22/192, 23/205, 23/207, 23/208, 23/212, 23/215, 23/219, 23/223, 23/224, 23/227, 23/229, 24/232, 24/240, 24/250, 24/254, 24/261, 25/264, 25/268, 25/276, 25/283, 25/294, 25/295, 26/297, 26/304, 26/307, 26/310, 26/311, 26/312, 26/313, 26/316, 26/321, 27/331, 24/340, 27/345, 27/347, 27/362, 28/373, 28/374, 28/377, 28/378, 28/380, 28/383 212 (City / town listings: Albertville, Battleford, Beauchamp, Benson, Big River, Debden, Delmas, Dollard, Domrémy, Edam, Forget, Gravelbourg, Kisby, Kurdersley, Lac Pelletier, Lafèche, Lebret, Limerick, Meacham, Meadow Lake, Montmartre, Moose Jaw, Neptune, North Battleford, Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes, Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, Pangman, Paradise Hill, Pontex, Primate, Prince Albert, Regina, Rosthern, St-Denis, St-Hippolyte, Saint-Victor, St-Walburg, Saskatoon, Shaunavon, Shell River, Swift Current, Tisdale, Victoire, Vonda, Walburg, Willow Bunch, Zenon Park)
 Saskatoon, SK ... DEB 208, RSM 23/229, RSM 25/264
 Sautault / Santot, Paule Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméa Paré
 Sautault / Santot, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Oméa Paré
 Sautault family ... 289
 Sauvé, Adélarde ... RSM 26/318
 Sauvé, Mrs. Adélarde (née Bernadette Lafrance) ... RSM 26/318
 Sauvé, Albertine ... see Mrs. André Sauvé

Sauvé, Alfred Frédéric "Fred" ... 11, 46, 85 (photo), 205 (house photo), 222-223, 225, 276, 279, RSM 18/53, RSM 25/274, RSM 27/339, RSM 27/340

Sauvé, Mrs. Alfred Frédéric "Fred" (née Alvina / Malvina Poirier) ... 223, RSM 18/53, RSM 25/274, RSM 27/339, RSM 27/340

Sauvé, Alfred Frédéric "Fred" – 2 unnamed children ... 223

Sauvé, Alvina ... see Mrs. Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé

Sauvé, Amanda ... see Mrs. Aurèle Sauvé

Sauvé, André ... 11, 223, 278-279, 279 (photo), 282, RSM 27/339

Sauvé, Mrs. André (née Victoire Albertine Séguin) ... 223, 279, 279 (photo), 280 (photo), 281, 282, RSM 27/339, RSM 31

Sauvé, André – unnamed boy, girl & 1 more child ... 279, 282

Sauvé, Anne ... see Mrs. William "Willie" Ramsay

Sauvé, Annette Rosanna ... see Mrs. Henri Edmond Poirier

Sauvé, Aurèle / Aurelle ... 120, RSM 27/340

Sauvé, Mrs. Aurèle (née Amanda Lagassé) ... 120, RSM 27/340, RSM 30

Sauvé, Mrs. Aurèle / Aurelle (née Amanda Lagassé) ...

Sauvé, Aurore ... see Mrs. Stephen Ramsay

Sauvé, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Adélarde Sauvé

Sauvé, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edouard Lionel Sauvé

Sauvé, Caroline ... see Mrs. Hyacinthe Sauvé

Sauvé, Charlemagne ... RSM 27/341

Sauvé, Mrs. Charlemagne (née Marie Louise Lafrance) ... RSM 27/341, RSM 30

Sauvé, Edouard Lionel ... RSM 27/343

Sauvé, Mrs. Edouard Lionel (née Marie Bernadette Grouette) ... RSM 27/343, RSM 30

Sauvé, Eleanor ... see Mrs. Pat Sauvé

Sauvé, Florette ... see Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown

Sauvé, "Fred" ... see Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé

Sauvé, Frédéric ... see Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé

Sauvé, Henry [sic] ... 61 (photo)

Sauvé, Hyacinthe ... RSM 21/134, RSM 26/298, RSM 27/341, RSM 27/342, RSM 27/343

Sauvé, Mrs. Hyacinthe (née Marie Caroline Lalonde) ... RSM 21/134, RSM 26/298, RSM 27/341, RSM 27/342, RSM 27/343

Sauvé, Jeanne ... see Mrs. Benjamin Antoine Rebantad

Sauvé, Jeanette [sic] ... 47 (photo)

Sauvé, Joseph ... RSM 27/342

Sauvé, Mrs. Joseph (née Marianna Marcellin) ... RSM 27/342, RSM 31

Sauvé, Laurette ... see Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown

Sauvé, Lionel ... see Edouard Lionel Sauvé

Sauvé, Louise ... see Mrs. Charlemagne Sauvé

Sauvé, Malvina ... see Mrs. Alfred Frédéric "Fred" Sauvé

Sauvé, Marianna ... see Mrs. Joseph Sauvé

Sauvé, Marie Anne ... see Mrs. William "Willie" Ramsay

Sauvé, Marie Bernadette ... see Mrs. Edouard Lionel Sauvé

Sauvé, Marie Caroline ... see Mrs. Hyacinthe Sauvé

Sauvé, Marie Jeanne ... see Mrs. Benjamin Antoine Rebantad

Sauvé, Marie Laurette ... see Mrs. Thomas "Tom" Leonard Brown

Sauvé, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Charlemagne Sauvé

Sauvé, Marie Thérèse ... see Mrs. Napoléon Thomas Gagnon

Sauvé, Maurice ... 279

Sauvé, Mélétime ... see Mrs. Ephraim Dault

Sauvé, Pat ... 223

Sauvé, Mrs. Pat (née Eleanor Powell) ... 223

Sauvé, Pete ... 223, 303

Sauvé, Mrs. Pete (née ? Paradise [sic]) ... 223, 303

Sauvé, Phillip [sic] ... 223

Sauvé, "Pitou" ... 223

Sauvé, Ralph ... 223

Sauv , Rita ... 47 (photo)
 Sauv , Rose ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette (her 1st husband), Mrs. Ralph Duplin (her 2nd husband)
 Sauv , Rosa ... see Mrs. Albert Paquette
 Sauv , Rosanna ... see Mrs. Henri Edmond Poirier
 Sauv , Th r se ... see Mrs. Napol on Thomas Gagnon
 Sauv , Victoire Albertine ... see Mrs. Andr  Sauv 
 Sauv  family ... DEB 187
 Savoie (France) ... DEB 28, RSM 21/150
 Savoie, Herm line ... see Mrs. Joseph Charpentier
 Savoie family ... DEB 187
 Saw fitter / filer ... 209
 Sawmill ... 250, 255 (see also Brunette Saw Mills, Canadian White Pine Mills, Dominion Mills, Fraser Mills, Hammond Cedar Mill, MacMillan Bloedel, McNair's Mill, Port Alberni Sawmills, Shook Mills, Thurston Flavelle Cedar Mill), DEB 191
 Sawyer, Head ... 70, 126, 182, 193
 Sayers, Catherine ... see Mrs. Alexandre Barron
 Schiller, Barbara ... see Mrs. John Schiller
 Schiller, John ... RSM 27/347
 Schiller, Mrs. John (n e Barbara Winyert) ... RSM 27/347
 Schiller, Joseph ... RSM 27/347
 Schiller, Mrs. Joseph (n e Yvonne Larocque) ... RSM 27/347, RSM 30
 Schiller, Yvonne ... see Mrs. Joseph Schiller
 Schmiegert, Paulie ... see Mrs. David Quiring Sr.
 Schmoeller, AegidiUSA ... RSM 27/348
 Schmoeller, Mrs. AegidiUSA (n e Luia Walerius) ... RSM 27/348
 Schmoeller, Fernande ... see Mrs. Joseph Schmoeller
 Schmoeller, Luia ... see Mrs. AegidiUSA Schmoeller
 Schmoeller, Marie Fernande ... see Mrs. Joseph Schmoeller
 Schmoeller, Joseph ... RSM 27/348
 Schmoeller, Mrs. Joseph (n e Marie Fernande Albert) ... RSM 27/348, RSM 29
 School District 43 ... DEB 120
 Schoolhouse St. ... i, 5, 24, 36, 43, 139, 203, DEB 102, DEB 175
 Schoolhouse St. – 363 ... DEB 172, DEB 191
 Schoolhouse St. & Austin Rd. ... 43
 Schoolhouse St. & Rochester Ave. ... DEB 172, , 191
 Schoolhouse trail ... 43
 Schwab, Albert ... 270, DEB 36, RSM 27/344
 Schwab, Mrs. Albert (n e Lucille B langer) ... 272, DEB 36, RSM 27/344, RSM 29
 Schwab, Cameron ... 271
 Schwab, Carmen ... DEB 36
 Schwab, Doris ... 271, DEB 36
 Schwab, Eva ... see Mrs. Gabriel Schwab
 Schwab, Gabriel ... 272, RSM 27/345
 Schwab, Mrs. Gabriel (n e Eva Racine) ... 272, RSM 27/345, RSM 31
 Schwab, Germaine ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Sr.
 Schwab, Gilles ... 271, DEB 36
 Schwab, Henri ... 270
 Schwab, Jean-Marie Sr. ... 270, DEB 36, RSM 27/344, RSM 27/345, RSM 27/346
 Schwab, Mrs. Jean-Marie Sr. (n e Marie Germaine Macaire) ... 270, 271, DEB 36, RSM 27/344, RSM 27/345, RSM 27/346
 Schwab, Jean-Marie "John" Jr. ... 11, 260, 269, 270, 271, 272 (photo), 327, 328, DEB 36, DEB 102, RSM 27/346
 Schwab, Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Jr. (n e Marie Jeanne-Louise / Jeanne-Marie B langer) ... 270, 270 (photo), 271, 272 (photo), DEB 36, RSM 27/346, RSM 29
 Schwab, Jeanne Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Schwab Jr.
 Schwab, Jeanne-Marie ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Schwab Jr.
 Schwab, "John" ... see Jean-Marie "John" Schwab
 Schwab, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Roland Therrien

Schwab, Louis ... 270
 Schwab, Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie "John" Schwab Jr.
 Schwab, Lucien ... 270
 Schwab, Lucille ... see Mrs. Albert Schwab
 Schwab, Marie ... see Mrs. Jean Schwab
 Schwab, Marie-Germaine ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Sr.
 Schwab, Marie Jeanne Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Marie Schwab Jr.
 Schwab, Pascal ... 270, 272, 272 (photo)
 Schwab, Suzanne ... 271
 Schwab, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Henri Frigon
 Schwab's Bakery ... 272
 Scoby, Montana, USA ... RSM 23/216
 Scotland ... 327, RSM 17/30, RSM 22/169, RSM 23/211
 Scott, Father ... DEB 71
 Scott, Margaret ... see Mrs. Alexander Dobbie
 Scouting ...
 DEB: 16, 31, 44, 59, 60, 62, 68, 71, 79, 83, 84, 88, 91, 94, 95, 119, 120, 131, 132, 136, 144, 147, 151, 156,
 159, 179, 183, 192, 229
 Scouts francophones de la Colombie-Britannique ... DEB 83
 Script [sic] Day ... 102, 119, 336
 Scyre, J. ... 28
 Seagram's Distillery ... DEB 151, DEB 212
 Sears ... DEB 175
 Seattle, WA ... 161, RSM 4, RSM 24/241, RSM 28/378
 Sechelt, BC ... 282
 Second World War ... 134, 173, 263, 264, 337, 350
 Security guard ... 272
 Séguin, Albert ... 32, 72, 86, 176, 255, 280 (photo), 281, 282, 282 (photo), 283 (photo), 287 (photo)
 Séguin, Mrs. Albert (née Florence Allard) ... 255, 281, 282
 Séguin, Alberta ... see Mrs. Arthur Aristide Coutu
 Séguin, Albertine ... see Mrs. André Sauvé
 Séguin, Algora ... see Mrs. David Clifford "Cliff" White
 Séguin, Alice ... see Mrs. Eugène Beaulieu
 Séguin, Angéline ... see Mrs. ? Hammond
 Séguin, Angélique ... see Mrs. Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, "Dave" ... see David "Dave" Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, David "Dave" Godefroid ... 11, 26, 271, 279, 280 (photo), 280-283, 285, RSM 10, RSM 22/168, RSM 27/349,
 RSM 27/339, RSM 27/349, RSM 28/379
 Séguin, Mrs. David "Dave" Godefroid (née Louisa / Louise Rochon) ... 26, 65, 280 (photo), 281, RSM 22/168, RSM
 27/349, RSM 27/339, RSM 27/349, RSM 28/379, RSM 31
 Séguin, David "Dave" Godefroid family ... 19, RSM 10
 Séguin, Eugène ... 255, 282
 Séguin, Florence (daughter of ?) ... see Mrs. Gérard / Gérald "Gerry" Hamelin
 Séguin, Florence ... see Mrs. Hamelin
 Séguin, Florence (daughter of Albert Séguin) ... see Mrs. Albert Allard
 Séguin, Florence Angélique ... see Mrs. Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, Gilbert ... 11, 283
 Séguin, Godefroid ... see David Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, Godefroid ... RSM 27/350
 Séguin, Mrs. Godefroid (née Florence Angélique Allard) ... RSM 27/350, RSM 29
 Séguin, Jean ... see Mrs. Archie Rae
 Séguin, Jean-Baptiste ... RSM 19/78
 Séguin, Mrs. Jean-Baptiste (née Marie-Louise Jimus) ... RSM 19/78
 Séguin, Joseph Godefroid ... see Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, Lorette ... see Mrs. ? Colly
 Séguin, Louise / Louisa ... see Mrs. David "Dave" Godefroid Séguin
 Séguin, Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Séguin
 Séguin, Marie Algora ... see Mrs. David Clifford White

Séguin, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Jean-Baptiste Séguin
 Séguin, Roland ... 255, 282
 Séguin, Victoire Albertine ... see Mrs. André Sauvé
 Séguin shoe repair shop ... 281
 Sénécal, Aimé ... DEB 156, DEB 166 (photos), DEB 167, DEB 171
 Sénécal, Mrs. Aimé (née Florence Charpentier) ... DEB 167
 Sénécal, Aimé – his father ... DEB 156
 Sénécal, Cécile ... see Mrs. Paul Girard
 Sénécal, Clémence ... see Mrs. Willie Girard
 Sénécal, Florence ... see Mrs. Aimé Sénécal
 Sénécal, Ginette & her 2 children ... DEB 167
 Sénécal, Henri ... DEB 167
 Sénécal, Monique ... DEB 167
 Sequin ... [Indexer:Paré often refers to the “Séguin” family name as “Sequin” and “Sequin”. All these entries have been entered in the index as “Séguin”.]
 Sévigny, Miss ? ... see Mrs. Jean Pouliot
 Sévigny, Claire ... DEB 140
 Sévigny, Ernest ... DEB 140
 Sévigny, Mrs. Ernest (née Henriette ?) ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 6, DEB 135, DEB 140, DEB 141 (photos), DEB 171, DEB 208
 Sévigny, Mrs. Ernest – her mother & aunt Bertha ... DEB 141
 Sévigny, Ernest – his children ... DEB 140
 Sévigny, Ernest – his eldest son ... DEB 140
 Sévigny, Gisèle ... DEB 140
 Sévigny, Henriette ... see Mrs. Ernest Sévigny
 Sévigny, Léo ... DEB 140
 Sewing ... DEB 106
 Shack, one-room ... 19
 Shack Town ... 139, RSM 6
 Shafer, Mich., USA ... RSM 23/209
 Shamrock Valley, AB ... RSM 19/92
 Sharrock, George ... see George Sherrock
 Shaunavon, SK ... RSM 28/378
 Shaw, Francis [sic] ... see Mrs. Léo Canuel Jr.
 Shaw Ave. ... DEB 68
 Shaw Ave – 633 ... DEB 156, DEB 157 (photos)
 Shawinigan Falls, QC ... RSM 23/228
 Shay, Mr. ? ... 184
 Shay, Mrs. ? (née Ada Findlay) ... 184
 Shay, Ada ... see Mrs. ? Shay
 Shell gas station ... 298, 325
 Shell River, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 140, RSM 18/52
 Shelling, John ... RSM 27/351
 Shelling, Mrs. John (née Sabina Nishnik) ... RSM 27/351, RSM 31
 Shelling, Justine ... see Mrs. Matthew Shelling
 Shelling, Matthew ... RSM 27/351
 Shelling, Mrs. Matthew (née Justine Ziman) ... RSM 27/351
 Shelling, Sabina ... see Mrs. John Shelling
 Sherbrooke, QC ... 19, 55, 95, 138, 172, 199, 217, 227, 243, 244, 259, 331, 333, 339, DEB 23, DEB 27, DEB 39, DEB 203, DEB 210, RSM 17/30, RSM 23/214, RSM 25/287, RSM 27/337
 Sherbrooke / East, QC ... 56
 Sherrock, George ... 271, 327, 328 (The spelling of this name appears as both Sharrock and Sherrock in the text.)
 Sherwood Ave. ... 155
 Shingle mill foreman ... 219
 Shingle packer ... 349
 Shingle sawyer ... 87, 156, 164, 209, 221, 337, 349, 350
 Shingle tallyman ... 336

Shipper / receiver ... DEB 167
 Shirley, Calvin ... RSM 20/115
 Shirley, Mrs. Calvin (née Mary Cormack) ... RSM 20/115
 Shirley, Ileen ... see Mrs. Henri Joseph Adrien Filiatrault
 Shirley, Mary ... see Mrs. Calvin Shirley
 Shoe maker ... 111
 Shoe Repair Shop ... see Grevelyn's Shoe Repair Shop, Séguin shoe repair shop
 Shook Mills ... 338, 350
 Shular, Hazel ... see Mrs. Benjamin Hawthorne
 Sidewalk, wooden ... 233 (photo), 283
 Simard, Diane ... see Mrs. Phidime Simard
 Simard, Emilie ... see Mrs. Alfred Méthot (her 1st husband); Mrs. Harvey Gauthier (her 2nd husband)
 Simard, Emilie ... see Mrs. Alfred Mathot
 Simard, Phidime ... RSM 21/145
 Simard, Mrs. Phidime (née Diane Allard) ... RSM 21/145
 Simmonds, May ... see Mrs. William Simmonds
 Simmonds, Joy Eileen ... see Mrs. Hilaire Paré
 Simmonds, Fannie May ... see Mrs. William Simmonds
 Simmonds, William ... RSM 25/284
 Simmonds, Mrs. William (née Fanny Mae Watkins) ... RSM 25/284
 Simon Fraser University ... DEB 16, DEB 40, DEB 44, DEB 48, DEB 60, DEB 68, DEB 191, DEB 233, DEB 234
 Simoom Sound, BC ... RSM 23/222, RSM 24/257
 Singing ... (see also Choirs) 92, 120, DEB 31, DEB 91, DEB 127, DEB 152, DEB 153, DEB 183, RSM inside front cover
 Sister Louise ... DEB 143
 Sisters of Maillardville ... DEB 143
 Skating ... 247, DEB 80
 Skid, log ... 286
 Slaughterhouse ... 102, 103 (see also Abattoir)
 Sleighing ... 173
 Smith, Della ... see Mrs. Percy Smith
 Smith, Doreen ... see Mrs. Johnny Godin
 Smith, James Robert ... RSM 27/352
 Smith, Mrs. James Robert (née Sylvia Lanoue) ... (her 1st husband) ... 195, 345, 345 (photo), RSM 27/352, RSM 30
 Smith, Jessie ... see Mrs. Arthur Collett
 Smith, Percy ... RSM 27/352
 Smith, Mrs. Percy (née Della Beaulieu) ... RSM 27/352
 Smith, Robert ... see James Robert Smith
 Smith, Ronald ... 195, 345 [Indexer: this is an error – should be James Robert Smith]
 Smith, Sylvia ... see Mrs. James Robert Smith
 Smithers, Charles ... 307
 Smithers, Mrs. Charles (née Stella Jacura) ... 307
 Smithers, Stella ... see Mrs. Charles Smithers
 Smoke house ... 56 (photo)
 Snow, Albert Freeman ... RSM 27/353
 Snow, Herbert ... RSM 27/353
 Snow, Mrs. Herbert (née Amy Freeman Mills) ... RSM 27/353
 Snow, Amy Freeman ... see Herbert Snow
 Snow, Freeman ... see Albert Freeman Snow
 Soap-box wagon ... 158
 Soccer ... DEB 168
 Société Biculturale de Maillardville ... DEB 98, DEB 123, DEB 156, DEB 192, DEB 220, DEB 226, DEB 233, DEB 234, RSM 7
 Société d'entraide du Pacifique ... DEB 226
 Société du Foyer Maillard ... DEB 226
 Société de la Franco-Fête ... RSM 7

Société francophone de Maillardville ... DEB 4, DEB 8, DEB 12, DEB 56, DEB 98, DEB 102, DEB 123, DEB 156, DEB 226, DEB 233, DEB 234

Société Historique Franco-Colombienne ... RSM inside front cover, RSM 3, RSM 6, RSM 7, RSM 32

Société Maillardville-Uni ... DEB 72, DEB 87, DEB 98, DEB 156, DEB 179, DEB 204, DEB 207, DEB 220, DEB 226, DEB 233, DEB 234

Sœurs de l'Enfant-Jésus ... DEB 28, DEB 143, DEB 234, RSM inside front cover, RSM 2, RSM 7 (photo), RSM 14 (photo)

Sofia, Czechoslovakia ... RSM 28a

Sohlien, Mary ... see Mrs. George William Graham

Soldiers ... DEB 60

Soleil de Colombie / Le ... DEB 128, DEB 226

Soup kitchen ... 11, 277 (photo), 293 (photo), 294

Spagnolo, Alexandre ... RSM inside front cover, RSM 3

Spencer, Donald ... 32

Spencer, Evelyn ... 32

Spencer, Evelyn – daughter ... 32 (photo)

Spencer, Francis Jr. ... 32

Spencer, Francis “Frank” [Sr.] ... 4, 11, 24, 31-33, 35, 134, 164, 277

Spencer, “Frank” ... see Francis “Frank” Spencer Sr.

Spencer, Helen ... 32

Spencer, Rodney ... 32

Spencer, Russell ... 32

Squamish, BC ... 239, 285

Square dance caller ... 221

Square dancing ... 221, DEB 76, DEB 233

Stadier, Mr. ? ... 64

Stadier, Mrs. ? (née Rolande Payer) ... 64

Stadier, Rolande ... see Mrs. ? Stadier

Staples, Phoebe ... see Mrs. William Hunniford

Star Hardware ... 161

Starmer, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Thomas Mitten

Station Master Spencer's house ... 4, 24

Steam fitter ... 213

Stephens, Bob ... 210

Stephens, Doreen ... 210

Stephens, Rolande ... see Mrs. Syd Stephens

Stephens, Ronald ... 210

Stephens, Syd ... 210

Stephens, Mrs. Syd (née Rolande Dicaire) ... 210

Steveston, BC ... RSM 22/174, RSM 25/270

Steward, Anna Rose ... see Mrs. Richard Stewart

Stewart, Mr. ? ... DEB 201

Stewart, John Ray ... Paré xii, RSM 2, RSM 4, RSM 32

Stewart, Louise ... see Mrs. Robert Burns Stewart

Stewart, Richard ... DEB 84, DEB 85 (photos)

Stewart, Mrs. Richard (née Anna Rosa Sanzovo) ... DEB 84

Stewart, Richard children (4) ... DEB 84

Stewart, Robert Burns ... DEB 84

Stewart, Mrs. Robert Burns (née Louise Marcoux) ... DEB 84

Stewart Ave. ... DEB 131, DEB 195

Stillwater, Minnesota, USA ... RSM21/135

Stinson, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) ... 46

Stokes Center, QC ... 76, 95, 172, 217, 243, 259, 261, 331, 339, RSM 20/118, RSM 23/214

Store ... 65, 91, 154, DEB 110, DEB 128, DEB 187

(see also Boileau store, Candy store, Convenience store, Filiatreault store, Fraser Mills company store, Hardware store, Houle store, Lamoureux store, Landry General Store, Liquor store, Paré store, Pett's General Store, Prothero store, Proulx Store, Purity Stores, Rae's Grocery Store, Tellier store, Thrift's Store, Trev's Store, Zellers)

Storms ... 103
 Strad, Emile ... RSM 21/163
 Strad, Mrs. Emile (née Helen Hirsch) ... RSM 21/163
 Strad, Helen ... see Mrs. Emile Strad
 Strad, Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
 Strad, Pauline Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
 Stragg, Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
 Stragg, Pauline Marguerite – see Mrs. Daniel Hachey
 Stratford, ON ... RSM 17/20
 Strawberry Hill, BC ... RSM 19/74
 Stream / Creek ... DEB 39, DEB 66, DEB 67, DEB 71, DEB 81
 Street signs ... 237 (photos)
 Strike, dock ... 88
 Strike, Fraser Mills ... 103, 213, 221, 247, 267, 277, 293, 294, 337
 Strike, School ... DEB 64, DEB 87, DEB 191, RSM 7-8
 Stradiotti, Napoleon ... 120
 Stroulger, Charles Jr. ... 64
 Stroulger, Charles Sr. ... 64
 Stroulger, Mrs. Charles Sr. (née Gertrude Payer) ... 63, 64, DEB 116
 Stroulger, Gertrude ... see Mrs. Charles Stroulger Sr.
 Stroulger, John ... 64
 Strinkse, Emilie ... see Mrs. Cyril Tack
 Stuart, Andrew John ... RSM 28/381
 Stuart, Mrs. Andrew John (née Anna Nikolina) ... RSM 28/381
 Stuart, Anna ... see Mrs. Andrew John Stuart
 Stuart, John ... see Andrew John Stuart
 Stuart, BC ... RSM 28/367
 Stuart, Florence ... see Mrs. Victor William Windblad
 Stuart, John ... see Andrew John Stuart
 Stuart, Marie Rose Florence ... see Mrs. Victor William Windblad
 Stuart, Rose Florence ... see Mrs. Victor William Windblad
 Stump “pullerer” [sic] ... 119, 120
 Sturgeon Falls, ON ... RSM 25/272
 Stuteley, QC ... 24/262
 Sugar house ... DEB 144, DEB 166, DEB 234
 Sulnunen, Lempi ... see Mrs. Karl Sahlsten
 Sumas, WA, USA ... RSM 21/129
 Summers family ... 64
 Sumner, WA, USA ... RSM 21/150
 Sunset Ave. ... DEB 101
 Surprenant, Eva ... see Mrs. Gustave Cardon
 Surrey, BC ... 64, 211, 345, 351, DEB 15, DEB 16, DEB 88
 Sutherland, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Jesse James Pocha
 Svoke, Donna ... DEB 13
 Swan Lake, MB ... DEB 131
 Swanson, Marilyn (née Whiping) ... DEB 72
 Sweet, Agnès ... see Mrs. Ralph Sweet
 Sweet, Daniel ... see Edgar Daniel Sweet
 Sweet, Edgar Daniel ... 307, RSM 27/354
 Sweet, Mrs. Edgar Daniel (née Lorraine Amero) ... 307, RSM 27/354, RSM 29
 Sweet, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Edgar Daniel Sweet
 Sweet House Movers ... 307
 Sweet, Ralph ... RSM 27/354
 Sweet, Mrs. Ralph (née Agnès Murray) ... RSM 27/354
 Swift Canadian Meat Packing plant ... 63, 64, 65, 72, 76, 78, 79, 189, 217, 221, 231, 297, 348, DEB 28, DEB 151,
 DEB 187
 Swift Current, SK ... RSM 24232, RSM 28/380

Swift's Abattoir ... 78

-T-

Taber, Clarence ... 80
Taber Bush ... DEB 67
Taber house ... DEB 67
Tack, Cyril ... RSM 27/355
Tack, Mrs. Cyril (née Emilie Strinkse) ... RSM 27/355
Tack, Emilie ... see Mrs. Cyril Tack
Tack, Gustave ... RSM 27/355
Tack, Mrs. Gustave (née Madeleine Rosseel) ... RSM 27/355, RSM 31
Tack, Madeleine ... see Mrs. Gustave Tack
Taillé, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Hurtubise
Taillefer, Louise ... see Mrs. Ovila Vilac
Taillefer, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Ovila Vilac
Tait, Bud ... 123
Talbot, Malvina ... see Mrs. Napoléon Faucher
Tally man ... 72, 261
Tanguay, Albertine ... see Mrs. Evangéliste Tanguay
Tanguay, Amédée ... RSM 27/356
Tanguay, Mrs. Amédée (née Antoinette Demers) ... RSM 27/356
Tanguay, Antoinette ... see Mrs. Amédée Tanguay
Tanguay, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Hurtubise
Tanguay, Evangéliste ... RSM 27/356
Tanguay, Mrs. Evangéliste (née Albertine Fleury) ... RSM 27/356
Tanguay-Taillé, Aurélie ... see Mrs. Alphonse Hurtubise
Tauber, Félix ... see John Félix Tauber
Tauber, John ... RSM 27/357
Tauber, Mrs. John (née Marie Muhr) ... RSM 27/357
Tauber, John Félix ... RSM 27/357
Tauber, Mrs. John Félix (née Yvette Finnigan) ... RSM 27/357, RSM 30
Tauber, Marie ... see Mrs. John Tauber
Tauber, Yvette ... see Mrs. John Félix Tauber
Taxi ... 97, 144, DEB 19
Taylor, BC ... DEB 32
Tchak, Suzanne ... 231
Teacher ... 88, 192, DEB 160, DEB 167, DEB 198, DEB 208
Teamster ... 35, 129, 135, 186, 287, 297, 299, 309 (photo)
Teck, Father ? ... DEB 164
Telegrapher ... DEB 118
Telephone ... 307
Telephone operator ... 250
Tellier, Mr. ? ... 6, 26, 95, 261, RSM 10
Tellier, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) ... 26
Tellier, S. ... 28
Tellier, Mrs. S. (née ? ?) ... 28
Tellier, S. – child ... 28
Tellier family ... 26
Tellier Store ... 6, 7, 172
Terrace, BC ... RSM 26/299
Terry Fox School ... DEB 24
Tétrault, Adeline ... see Mrs. Ephrem Tétrault
Tétrault, Ephrem ... RSM 18/56
Tétrault, Mrs. Ephrem (née Adeline Larivée) ... RSM 18/56
Tétrault, Fleurette ... See Mrs. Eugène Canuel
Teulon, MB ... RSM 18/59
Thank, Mary ... see Mrs. Frank Cox

The Pas, MB ... RSM 27/362
 Theatre, community ... 116-119, 200, DEB 160, DEB 226
 Thériault, David ... RSM 20/127
 Thériault, Mrs. David (née Hélène Gagnon) ... RSM 20/127
 Thériault, Gabrielle Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Thériault, Marie Gabrielle Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Thériault, Thérèse ... see Mrs. David Thériault
 Thériault, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Léo Paul Fouquette
 Therien, AB ... RSM 17/15
 Thérien, Marie ... see Mrs. Ernest Gagné
 Thérroux, Bertha Blanche ... see Mrs. Edouard Léo Thérroux
 Thérroux, Blanche ... see Mrs. Edouard Léo Thérroux
 Thérroux, Edouard Léo ... RSM 27/358
 Thérroux, Mrs. Edouard Léo (née Bertha Blanche Bilodeau) ... RSM 27/358, RSM 29
 Thérroux, Mr. F. ... 28
 Thérroux, Mrs. F. (née ? ?) ... 28
 Thérroux, F. family ... 28
 Thérroux, Laura ... see Mrs. Omer Thérroux
 Thérroux, Léo ... see Edouard Léo Thérroux
 Thérroux, Omer ... RSM 27/358
 Thérroux, Mrs. Omer (née Laura Lapointe) ... RSM 27/358
 Thérroux, Théodore ... 18, 19, RSM 2, RSM 5
 Therrien, Achille ... see Aimé Achille Therrien
 Therrien, Aimé Achille ... RSM 27/359
 Therrien, Mrs. Aimé Achille (née Lucille Delphine Desrosiers) ... RSM 27/359, RSM 29
 Therrien, Alexandrine ... see Mrs. Emile Therrien
 Therrien, Aline ... see Mrs. Ernest Therrien
 Therrien, Anne ... see Mrs. Charles Therrien
 Therrien, Annie ... see Mrs. Alexandre Villeneuve
 Therrien, Aurore ... see Mrs. Thomas Laurent Therrien
 Therrien, Charles ... RSM 20/116, RSM 27/360
 Therrien, Mrs. Charles (née Anne Imbeau) ... RSM 20/116, RSM 27/360
 Therrien, Daryl ... DEB 36
 Therrien, Delphine ... see Mrs. Aimé Achille Therrien
 Therrien, Elyse ... DEB 13
 Therrien, Emile ... RSM 28/374
 Therrien, Mrs. Emile (née Alexandrine Nolin) ... RSM 28/374
 Therrien, Ernest ... RSM 27/359
 Therrien, Mrs. Ernest (née Aline Normandeau) ... RSM 27/359
 Therrien, Joseph Thomas Laurent ... see Thomas Laurent Therrien
 Therrien, Laurent ... see Thomas Laurent Therrien
 Therrien, Lise ... DEB 36
 Therrien, Lorraine ... see Mrs. Roland Therrien
 Therrien, Lucille Delphine ... see Mrs. Aimé Achille Therrien
 Therrien, Marie ... see Mrs. Ernest Gagné
 Therrien, Michelle ... DEB 36
 Therrien, Noella ... see Mrs. Henri Joseph Filiatrault
 Therrien, Roland ... 271, DEB 36
 Therrien, Mrs. Roland (née Lorraine Schwab) ... 271, DEB 36, DEB 37 (photos)
 Therrien, Ronald ... DEB 36
 Therrien, Thomas Laurent ... RSM 27/360
 Therrien, Mrs. Thomas Laurent (née Aurore Emond) ... RSM 27/360, RSM 29
 Therrien St. ... 232, DEB 19, RSM 8
 Therrien St. – 352 ... DEB 124, 125 (photos)
 Theftford Mines, QC ... 332, DEB 127

Thibault, Cécilia ... see Mrs. Eugène Fink
 Thibeau, Eugénie ... see Mrs. Louis Boucher
 Thibeault, Emma ... see Mrs. Edouard Godin
 Thibodeau, MB ... RSM 25/290
 Thibodeau, Georgiana ... see Mrs. Edouard Langlois
 Thief River Falls, Minnesota, USA ... RSM 19/74
 Thomas, "Buckshot" ... see Maurice "Buckshot" Thomas
 Thomas, Geneviève ... 135, 136
 Thomas, Gertrude ... see Mrs. R.C. McLellan
 Thomas, Jack ... 11, 114, 124 (photo), 132, 133, 135-136, 135 (photo), 162, 169, 192, 239, 277, 304, 334
 Thomas, Mrs. Jack (née Marie-Anne Boileau) ... 61, 129, 133, 135, 191, 192
 Thomas, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Jack Thomas
 Thomas, Maurice "Buckshot" ... 135 (photo), 136 (photo)
 Thomas, Mrs. Maurice "Buckshot" (née ? ?) ... 136
 Thomas, Geneviève ... see Mrs. Gay Daniel Dry
 Thomas, Jean / John ... RSM 10, RSM 20/101, RSM 27/361
 Thomas, Mrs. Jean / John (née Marie-Anne Boileau) ... RSM 20/101, RSM 27/361, RSM 29
 Thomas, Joseph John ... see John Thomas
 Thomas, John ... see Jean Thomas
 Thomas, John ... RSM 27/362
 Thomas, Mrs. John (née Mathilda Rilliam) ... RSM 27/362
 Thomas, Marie-Anne ... see Mrs. Jean Thomas
 Thomas, Mathilda ... see Mrs. John Thomas
 Thomas, Simone ... see Mrs. Rusty Brandon (her 1st husband), Mrs. Tuck Demarais (her 2nd husband)
 Thomas, Thérèse ... see Mrs. Wilfrid Thomas
 Thomas, Wilfrid ... RSM 27/362
 Thomas, Mrs. Wilfrid (née Thérèse Jacquiard) ... RSM 27/362, RSM 30
 Thomas Ave. ... 4, 5, 73, 203, 224, 257, 263, 265 (photo), 268, 271, 276, 278, 281, DEB 131, DEB 147, DEB 192
 Thomas Ave. – 1203 ... DEB 36
 Thomas Ave. – 1210 ... DEB 106, 107 (photo)
 Thomas Ave. & Bégin St. ... 274, 279, DEB 72, DEB 102
 Thomas Ave. & Laval St. ... 225
 Thomas Ave. & Marmont St. ... 244, 294
 Thompson, Bessie ... see Mrs. James Thompson
 Thompson, James ... RSM 23/211
 Thompson, Mrs. James (née Bessie Dakers) ... RSM 23/211
 Thompson, Jane McLeod ... see Mrs. Léo Landreville
 Thoren, Amanda ... see Mrs. John August Ostrom
 Thorsteinson, Julian ... DEB 13
 Thrift, Frank ... 6, 36, 99, 101-106, 104 (photo), 105, 121
 Thrift, Harry ... 6, 90, 99, 101-106, 104 (photo), 106, 116, 349
 Thrift slaughterhouse ... 102, 103
 Thrift Store / Thrift's Meat Market ... 1, 11, 90, 99, 101-106, 101 (photo), 102 (photo), 110, 111, 114, 116, 136, 223, 279, 311, 349
Through ... 236
 Thunder Bay, ON ... DEB 183
 Thurston Flavell Cedar Mill ... 243
 Tie mill ... 250, 252 (photo)
 Tingwick, QC ... DEB 127
 Tisdale, SK ... RSM 23205, RSM 26/321
 Tkach, Suzanne ... DEB 71, DEB 72, DEB 75, DEB 178 (photos), DEB 178, DEB 220
 Tokens ... DEB 35
 Toll, Charlotte ... see Mrs. Francis Healy
 Tool maker ... 73
 Toronto, ON ... 64, DEB 79
 Toulsaint, M. ... RSM 2
 Toutant, Gilberte ... see Mrs. Victor Douglas Ferris

Toutant, Philomène ... see Mrs. Théophile Toutant
 Toutant, Théophile ... RSM 20/113
 Toutant, Mrs. Théophile (née Philomène Brisson) ... RSM 20/113
 Town Line Rd., BC ... RSM 24/240
 Toys ... 158
 Trach, Barbara ... see Mrs. Simon Nishnik
 Traditional Learning Academy ... DEB 173 (photo)
 Trail, BC ... RSM 27/351
 Trails ... 43 (see also Schoolhouse trail)
 Trams ... DEB 106
 Tranchemontagne, Diana ... see Mrs. Cléophas Leblond
 Tranchemontagne, Euphrasie ... see Mrs. Xavier Tranchemontagne
 Tranchemontagne, Xavier ... RSM 27361
 Tranchemontagne, Mrs. Xavier (née Euphrasie Lavallée) ... RSM 27/361
 Tranchemontagne family ... 135
 Tranquille, BC ... 72
 Tranquille hospital ... 72
 Trans-Canada Highway #1 ... 79, 147, 189, 259
 Trans-Canada Trail ... DEB 87
 Transcona, MB ... RSM 18/56
 Trapp Technical School ... 337, 349
 Travelodge Motor hotel ... 147
 Tree, 100-year-old ... DEB 199 (photos)
 Tremblay (graphic layout) ... 113
 Tremblay, Miss ? ... see Joe "That's It" Girard
 Tremblay, Allor [sic] ... see Mrs. Syplien Boudreau
 Tremblay, Anna-Marie ... see Mrs. Albert Lavigne
 Tremblay, "Bill" ... see William "Bill" "Le Bon Homme Tremblay" "Old Man Tremblay" Tremblay
 Tremblay, Maurice ... 98, 115, 145
 Tremblay, Mélina ... see Mrs. Adélarde Guay
 Tremblay, Rebecca ... see Mrs. Isaac Gennette
 Tremblay, William "Bill" "Le Bon Homme Tremblay" "Old Man Tremblay" ... 6, 36-37, 102, 109, 113-121
 Tremblay, Mrs. William "Bill" "Le Bon Homme Tremblay" "Old Man Tremblay" (née ? ?) ... 115
 Tremblay Hall ... 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 36, 37, 100, 102, 109, 111, 113 (photo), 113-121, 155, 156, 161, 210, 334
 Trento, Catarina ... see Mrs. Joseph Trento
 Trento, Géraldine ... see Mrs. Oril Eugène Desautels
 Trento, Joseph ... RSM 19/91
 Trento, Mrs. Joseph (née Catarina Baroni) ... RSM 19/91
 Trépanier family ... 26, RSM 10
 Trethewey, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Harold John Bowell
 Trev's Restaurant ... 32, 255, 320-321, 320 (photo), 323
 Trev's Store ... 11, 320, DEB 25, DEB 127, DEB 147
 Troie, Lumina ... see Mrs. Joseph Martin
 Trois-Rivières, QC ... 84, 154, 281, DEB 98, DEB 183, DEB 203, DEB 212
 Trottier, Mr. ? ... 26, RSM 10
 Trottier, Mrs. ? (née ? ?) ... 26
 Trottier, Albert ... RSM 28/363
 Trottier, Mrs. Albert (née Marguerite Nisbet) ... RSM 28/363, RSM 31
 Trottier, Anna ... see Mrs. Hormidas Hammond
 Trottier, Don ... 298, 325
 Trottier, Joseph ... RSM 28/363
 Trottier, Mrs. Joseph (née Marie Pelletier) ... RSM 28/363
 Trottier, Marguerite ... see Mrs. Albert Trottier
 Trottier, Marie ... see Mrs. Joseph Trottier
 Trottier family ... 26
 Troupe Molière ... RSM 7
 Truck driver ... 14, 213, 251, 327, 328, 333, 336

Trucks ... 14, 78, 91 (photo), 92, 152 (photo), 213, 251, 270 (photo), 295, 327
 Trudeau, Pierre Elliott ... DEB 101
 Tuel, Alice Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Tuel, Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Tuel, Gaston Georges Jean ... RSM 28/364
 Tuel, Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean (née Marie Alice Eliane Laplante) ... RSM 28/364, RSM 30
 Tuel, Georges Jean ... see Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Tuel, Jean ... see Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Tuel, Louis ... RSM 28/364
 Tuel, Mrs. Louis (née Marie Joséphine Lamder) ... RSM 28/364
 Tuel, Marie Alice Eliane ... see Mrs. Gaston Georges Jean Tuel
 Tuel, Marie Joséphine ... see Mrs. Louis Tuel
 Tullameen, BC ... 272
 Tupper Ave. ... 147, 209, DEB 164, DEB 165 (photo)
 Turchak, Andrew ... RSM 28/365
 Turchak, Mrs. Andrew (née Maria Krofsky) ... RSM 28/365
 Turchak, John ... RSM 28/365
 Turchak, Mrs. John (née Sofia Kassakova) ... RSM 28/365, RSM 30
 Turchak, Maria ... see Mrs. Andrew Turchak
 Turchak, Sofia ... see Mrs. John Turchak
 Turf Hotel, Whalley, BC ... 64
 Turgeon, Florida ... see Mrs. Edmond L'Abbé
 Turgeon, Henri ... DEB 110
 Turgeon, Mrs. Henri (née Rachel Rivet; her 2nd husband) ... DEB 110, DEB 111 (photos)
 Turgeon, Rachel ... see Mrs. Henri Turgeon
 Turkey farm, Burquitlam ... 64
 Turmel, Alphonse ... RSM 17/25, RSM 28/366
 Turmel, Mrs. Alphonse (née Marthe Henriette Vincent) ... RSM 17/25, RSM 28/366
 Turmel, Bella ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Turmel, Claudia ... see Mrs. Ferdinand Audet
 Turmel, David ... RSM 28/366
 Turmel, Mrs. David (née Lydia Hurtubise) ... RSM 28/366, RSM 30
 Turmel, Henriette ... see Mrs. Pierre Carrier
 Turmel, Henriette ... see Mrs. Alphonse Turmel
 Turmel, Lydia ... see Mrs. David Turmel
 Turmel, Marie-Rose-Bella ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Turmel, Marthe Henriette ... see Mrs. Alphonse Turmel
 Turmel, Rose ... see Mrs. Joseph Camille Beaulieu
 Tuttle, North Dakota, USA ... RSM 26a

-U-

UBC ... 110

Union ... RSM 8

United Blvd. ... 250, 252

United States (USA) ... [see also by state name] 36, 40, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 63, 68, 69, 84, 88, 134, 136, 138, 154, 156, 161, 177, 201, 243, 244, 250, 255, 261, 272, 274, 315, 332, 336, 343, DEB 105, DEB 116, RSM 167

University of BC ... DEB 191, DEB 233, DEB 234

Upper Charlo, NB ... RSM 23/222

Ursuline Sisters ... DEB 67, DEB 172, DEB 201

Uss, Anthonia ... see Mrs. Anthony Greenes

-V-

Vachon, Alma ... see Mrs. John Joseph Vachon
Vachon, Edmond ... RSM 28/367
Vachon, Mrs. Edmond (née Rosalie Lucille Boudreau) ... RSM 28/367, RSM 29
Vachon, John Joseph ... RSM 28/376
Vachon, Mrs. John Joseph (née Alma Mayer) ... RSM 28/367
Vachon, Joseph ... see John Joseph Vachon
Vachon, Rosalie Lucille ... see Mrs. Edmond Vachon
Vaillancourt, Flavie ... see Mrs. François Jalbert
Val Gagné, ON ... RSM 18/35
Valkenburg, Clara ... see Mrs. George McGowan
Vallée surname ... 189
Valleyfield, QC ... RSM 21/158, RSM 24/244, RSM 24/245, RSM 26/301
Vallière ... see also under Vallières
Vallière, Annette ... see Mrs. ? Parker #2
Vallière, Blanche ... see Mrs. ? Parker #1
Vallière Irène ... see Mrs. ? Desarmaise
Vallière, Joe ... 169
Vallière, Maurice ... 169
Vallière, Oswald ... 26, RSM 10
Vallière, Mrs. Oswald (née ? ?) ... 26
Vallière, Oswald family ... 19, 26
Vallière, René ... see René Vallières
Vallière, René family ... 19, 26
Vallière, Rosario ... 169
Vallière, Rose ... see Mrs. René Vallière
Vallière, Yvonne ... 169
Vallières ... see also under Vallière
Vallières, Anna ... see Mrs. René Vallière / Vallières
Vallières, Bertha ... see Mrs. Oswald [sic] Vallières
Vallières, Blanche Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Joseph Gauthier
Vallières, Damase ... RSM 28/368, RSM 28/369
Vallières, Mrs. Damase (née Marie Louise Dandelin) ... RSM 28/368, RSM 28/369
Vallières, Louise ... see Mrs. Damase Vallières
Vallières, Marie ... see Mrs. Edgar Joseph Gauthier
Vallières, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Damase Vallières
Vallières, Oswald [sic] ... RSM 28/368
Vallières, Mrs. Oswald [sic] (née Bertha Gauthier) ... RSM 10, RSM 28/368, RSM 30
Vallières, René ... 11, 26, 85 (photo), 98, 141 (photo), 142, 145, 167-169, 169 (photo), RSM 10, RSM 21/144, RSM 28/369
Vallières, Mrs. René (née Rose-Anna Leblond) ... 26, 169, RSM 21/144, RSM 28/369, RSM 30
Vallières, Rose Anna ... see Mrs. René Vallière / Vallières
Van Brakel, Jack Jr. ... 32, 43, DEB 39
Van Brakel, Jack Sr. ... 42, DEB 39
Van Brakel, Mrs. Jack Sr. (née Olive Lehoux) ... 32, 40, 41 (photo). 42, DEB 4, DEB 38 (photos), DEB 39
Van Brakel, Olive ... see Mrs. Jack Van Brakel Sr.
Van Brakel, Richard ... 32, DEB 39
Van Buren, Maine, USA ... RSM 20/109
Van Dun, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Edouard Van Nerum
Van Eijnsbergen, Ellen ... DEB 12
Van Nerum, Constantia ... see Constantia Bossaerts
Van Nerum, Edouard ... RSM 28/370, RSM 28/371
Van Nerum, Mrs. Edouard (née Elisabeth Van Dun) ... RSM 28/370, RSM 28/371
Van Nerum, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Edouard Van Nerum
Van Nerum, Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
Van Nerum, Florette ... 236

Van Nerum, François "Frank" ... 181
 Van Nerum, Mrs. François "Frank" (née ? ?)... 182
 Van Nerum, François Télémaque ... see Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, "Frank" ... see François "Frank" Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Georgia Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Gilberte ... 236
 Van Nerum, "Gus" ... see Gustave "Gus" Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Gustave "Gus" ... 42, 182, DEB 39, RSM 28/370
 Van Nerum, Mrs. Gustave (née Zélica / Zélire Lehoux) ... 11, 40, 41, 41 (photo), 42, 43 (photo), 51 (photo), 57, 182, 292 (photo), 323, DEB 39, RSM 28/370, RSM 30
 Van Nerum, Hubert François Télémaque ... 235, RSM 28/371
 Van Nerum, Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque (née Marie Georgia Fabiola Lafleur) ... 235, 236, RSM 28/371, RSM 30
 Van Nerum, Maria ... RSM 28b
 Van Nerum, Marie Georgia Fabiola ... see Mrs. Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Octavia Maria ... RSM 28b
 Van Nerum, Petrus ... see Petrus Bossaerts
 Van Nerum, Robert ... 236
 Van Nerum, Télémaque ... see Hubert François Télémaque Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Zélica / Zélire ... see Mrs. Gustave "Gus" Van Nerum
 Van Nerum, Zélire / Zélica ... see Mrs. Gustave "Gus" Van Nerum
 Vancity ... DEB 67, DEB 98, DEB 127, DEB 128, DEB 129 (photos), DEB 179, DEB 234
 Vancouver, BC ...
 Paré listings: 4, 16, 64, 78, 109, 118, 144, 192, 231, 251, 281, 286, 307, 332, 333, 345
 DEB listings: 15, 16, 39, 44, 91, 95, 98, 101, 113, 124, 129, 136, 144, 151, 163, 171, 184, 191, 192, 204, 219, 236
 RSM listings: 7, 16, 17/10, 18/37, 19/87, 20/110, 20/130, 21/146, 22/173, 22/174, 23/204, 23/208, 23/227, 24/241, 24/246, 25/264 25/270, 26/302, 26/303, 27/362, 28/367
 Vancouver Golf Club ... 64, 350
 Vancouver General Hospital ... DEB 171
 Vancouver Island ... 64, 131, 285, 339, 351, DEB 83
 Vancouver Police Department ... 200, 267
 Vancouver Public Library ... RSM inside front cover, RSM 32
Vancouver Sun newspaper ... DEB 106, DEB 232, RSM 13, RSM 32
 Vandael, Rose ... see Mrs. Arthur Messier
 Vanderveen's Corner ... 250
 Vanier Ave. ... 194, DEB 208, DEB 209, RSM 8
 Vanier Ave. – 1142 ... DEB 208
 Vanier Ave. & Laval St. ... DEB 209 (photo)
 Vawn, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 143
 Velay, Charles ... 189
 Velay, Joseph ... see Paul Joseph Velay
 Velay, Lucie ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Velay
 Velay, Marie Lucie ... see Mrs. Paul Joseph Velay
 Velay, Mathieu ... RSM 28/372
 Velay, Mrs. Mathieu (née Virginie Chauvet) ... RSM 28/372
 Velay, Paul Joseph ... 11, 162, 188-189, 219, RSM 28/372
 Velay, Mrs. Paul Joseph (née Marie Lucie Ressouche) ... 189, RSM 28/372, RSM 31
 Velay, Paulette ... 189
 Velay, Virginie ... see Mrs. Mathieu Velay
 Ventress, Hélène ... see Mrs. Hector Napoléon Bourgeau
 Vermilion, AB ... 70, RSM 25/284
 Vermont, USA ... RSM 17/23
 Vernon, BC ... DEB 75
 Verrier family ... DEB 187
 Verscheure, Anna ... see Mrs. Louis Cardon
 Vézina, Denise ... see Mrs. Raoul Vézina
 Vézina, Joseph Raoul ... see Raoul Vézina

Vézina, Louisiana ... see Mrs. Maurice Vézina
 Vézina, Marie Simone ... see Mrs. Joachim Amédée Finnigan
 Vézina, Maurice ... RSM 20/123, RSM 26/311, RSM 28/373
 Vézina, Mrs. Maurice (née Louisiana Lanoie) ... RSM 20/123, RSM 26/311, RSM 28/373
 Vézina, Noëlla ... see Mrs. Cyrenus Racine
 Vézina, Raoul ... RSM 28/373
 Vézina, Mrs. Raoul (née Denise Granger) ... RSM 28/373, RSM 30
 Vézina, Simone ... see Mrs. Joachim Amédée Finnigan
 Victoire, MB ... RSM 28/367
 Victoire, SK ... DEB 140, RSM 22/187
 Victor St. ... 351
 Victoria, BC ... 192, DEB 101, RSM 7, RSM 17/8
 Victoriaville, QC ... DEB 95
 Viens, Mr. ? ... DEB 120
 Viens, Debbie ... see Debbie Coulombe
 Viens, Gail ... DEB 163
 Viens, Hector ... DEB 91, DEB 148, DEB 163, DEB 167, DEB 171
 Viens, Mrs. Hector (née Peggy ?) ... DEB 91, DEB 162 (photos), DEB 163
 Viens, Mrs. Hector Viens – her parents & sister-in-law Hazel ... DEB 163
 Viens, Hector – his brother ... DEB 163
 Viens, Linda ... DEB 163
 Viens, Michael ... DEB 163
 Viens, Peggy ... see Mrs. Hector Viens
 Viens, Robert ... DEB 163
 Viens, Victor ... DEB 171
 Viens family ... DEB 163
 Vieux Maillardville / Le ... xi, xiii, 1, 5
 Vigneau, Florida ... see Mrs. Ernest Picard
 Viking, AB ... RSM 20/103
 Vilac, Alice Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
 Vilac, Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
 Vilac, Louise ... see Mrs. Ovila Vilac
 Vilac, Marie Alice Françoise ... see Mrs. Irwin Kinny
 Vilac, Marie Louise ... see Mrs. Ovila Vilac
 Vilac, Ovila ... RSM 22/188
 Vilac, Mrs. Ovila (née Marie-Louise Taillefer) ... RSM 22/188
 Vilac family ... 225
 Village Credit Union – 38, 80, 272, DEB 92, DEB 119
 Villemontel, QC ... RSM 23/197, RSM 26/318
 Villeneuve, Alexandre ... RSM 28/374
 Villeneuve, Mrs. Alexandre (née Annie Therrien) ... RSM 28/374, RSM 32
 Villeneuve, Annie ... see Mrs. Alexandre Villeneuve
 Villeneuve, Emilie ... see Mrs. Samuel Castagner
 Villemure, Jeannine ... see Mrs. Gilles Lizée
 Villeneuve, M.A. ... see Mrs. Pierre Villeneuve
 Villeneuve, Pierre ... RSM 28/374
 Villeneuve, Mrs. Pierre (née M.A. Lafrenière) ... RSM 28/374
 Villeneuve, S. ... 29
 Villers, France ... RSM 28/376
 Vimy, AB ... DEB 110, RSM 23/228
 Vimy Ridge ... 342
 Vincent, Marthe Henriette ... see Mrs. Alphonse Turmel
 Violin ... 41, 104, 342, DEB 39, DEB 76, DEB 131, DEB 192, DEB 201
 Virag, Anna ... see Mrs. Joe Mossman
 Vleirick, Camil Joseph ... RSM 28/375

Vleirick, Mrs. Camil Joseph (née Octavia Maria Bossaerts) ... RSM 28/375, RSM 32
Vleirick, Edouard ... RSM 28/375
Vleirick, Mrs. Edouard (née Emilia Delbeke) ... RSM 28/375
Vleirick, Emilia ... see Mrs. Edouard Vleirick
Vleirick, Joseph ... see Camil Joseph Vleirick
Vleirick, Maria ... see Mrs. Camil Joseph Vleirick
Vleirick, Octavia Maria ... see Mrs. Camil Joseph Vleirick
Vogt, Alex ... RSM 28/376
Vogt, Mrs. Alex (née Alice Virginie Hurtubise) ... RSM 28/376, RSM 30
Vogt, Alexandre ... RSM 28/376
Vogt, Mrs. Alexandre (née Elga Vogt?) ... RSM 28/376
Vogt, Alice Virginie ... see Mrs. Alex Vogt
Vogt, Elsa ... see Mrs. Alexandre Vogt
Vogt, Virginie ... see Mrs. Alex Vogt
Vonda, SK ... RSM 20/106, RSM 23/207, RSM 25/295
Vosges, France ... RSM 28/364
Vulcan, AB ... RSM 24/260

-W-

Wagon, mule-drawn ... 78
Waite, Albert ... RSM 28/377
Waite, Mrs. Albert (née Elizabeth Peel) ... RSM 28/377
Waite, Bernadette Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
Waite, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Albert Waite
Waite, Leslie ... see Raymond Leslie Waite
Waite, Marie Bernadette Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
Waite, Raymond Leslie ... RSM 28/377
Waite, Mrs. Raymond Leslie (née Marie Bernadette Simone Cayer) ... RSM 28/377, RSM 29
Waite, Simone ... see Mrs. Raymond Leslie Waite
Wakelin, Alma ... see Mrs. William Edwards
Walburg, SK ... RSM 18/62
Waldo, BC ... 88, 184
Walerius, Luia ... see Mrs. Aegidius Schmoeller
Wales ... 135
Walhalla, N. Dakota, USA ... 24/263
Walker, Agnès ... see Mrs. Hugh McGibbon
Walker, Judge ... 329
Walker St. – 404 ... DEB 40, DEB 41 (photos)
Wall, Donald ... DEB 95
Wall, Mrs. Donald (née Huguette Boissonneault) ... DEB 95
Wall, Huguette ... see Mrs. Donald Wall
Wall, Marie-Chantale ... DEB 94 (photos), DEB 95
Wall Mural ... x
Walls Ave. ... 155, DEB 35, DEB 131
Walls Ave. & Nelson St. ... DEB 159
Walmsley, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Alexander Moore
Wapato, WA, USA ... RSM 26309
Washington State, USA ... RSM 16, RSM 17/2, RSM 17/3, RSM 19/93, RSM 20/119, RSM 21/149, RSM 21/150,
RSM 24/241, RSM 24/244, RSM 24/250, RSM 26/309, RSM 27/338, RSM 28/378
Watchmaker ... 134, 283
Waterbury, Conn. or Vermont, USA ... RSM 17/23
Waterloo, ON ... DEB 23
Webster Mill, New Westminster ... RSM 2
Webster's Corner, BC ... 42
Weddings ... 120
Well, water ... 274
West Hill preschool ... DEB 47
West Vancouver, BC ... DEB 143
Westerkamp, Hildegard ... DEB 236
Westminster Brewery ... see New Westminster Brewery
Westminster Junction ... 15, 16, 140, 334
Westminster Motors ... 317
Whalley, BC ... 64
Wheeler, Edward ... RSM 28/378
Wheeler, Mrs. Edward (née Esther Park) ... RSM 28/378
Wheeler, Elson Lee ... RSM 28/378
Wheeler, Mrs. Elson Lee (née Marie Florence Castagner) ... RSM 28/378, RSM 29
Wheeler, Esther ... see Mrs. Edward Wheeler
Wheeler, Florence ... see Mrs. Elson Lee Wheeler
Wheeler, Lee ... see Elson Lee Wheeler
Wheeler, Marie Florence ... see Mrs. Elson Lee Wheeler
Whiping, Marilyn ... DEB 72
Whistler, BC ... 351, DEB 144

White, Algora ... see Mrs. David Clifford "Cliff" White
 White, Clifford ... see David Clifford "Cliff" White
 White, David Clifford "Cliff" ... 134, , 282, DEB 116, RSM 28/379
 White, Mrs. David Clifford "Cliff" (née Marie Algora Séguin) ... 134, 280, 281, 282, RSM 28/379, RSM 31
 White, David Clifford "Cliff" – unnamed children ... 282
 White, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Léonard White
 White, Léonard ... RSM 28/379
 White, Mrs. Leonard (née Elizabeth Rose) ... RSM 28/379
 White, Marie Algora ... see Mrs. David Clifford "Cliff" White
 White Rock, BC ... 64, 70, 80, 126, 194, 201, 286
 Wickham, QC ... RSM 21/145
 Wiebe, Elisabeth ... see Mrs. Jacob Wiebe
 Wiebe, Elizabeth ... see Mrs. Peter Wiebe
 Wiebe, Jacob ... RSM 28/380
 Wiebe, Mrs. Jacob (née Elisabeth Hogue) ... RSM 28/380, RSM 30
 Wiebe, Peter ... RSM 28/380
 Wiebe, Mrs. Peter (née Elizabeth Wiebe?) ... RSM 28/380
 Wilcox, Mary ... see Mrs. Edwin Henry
 Wild Duck Inn ... 87, 154, 337
 Wilkinson, Joséphine ... see Mrs. Joseph Napoléon Croteau
 Williams, Mrs. ? (née Diane Bouchard) ... DEB 172, DEB 173 (photos)
 Williams, Diane ... see Mrs. ? Williams
 Williams Lake, BC ... 43, 92, 271, 343, DEB 36, DEB 143
 Willow Bunch, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 144, DEB 147, DEB 148, DEB 151, RSM 17/6, RSM 17/8, RSM 18/41, RSM
 18/63, RSM 19/93, RSM 20/123, RSM 22/189, RSM 23/205, RSM 24/250, RSM 25/276, RSM 26/311, RSM
 27/331, RSM 28/373, RSM 28/377
 Wilson, Emma ... see Mrs. John Cameron
 Wilson, Pearl ... 104
 Windblad, Edwards [sic] ... RSM 28b/381
 Windblad, Mrs. Edwards [sic] (née Mary Anderson) ... RSM 28/381
 Windblad, Marie Rose Florence ... see Mrs. Victor William Windblad
 Windblad, Mary ... see Mrs. Edwards Windblad
 Windblad, Victor William ... RSM 28/381
 Windblad, Mrs. Victor William (née Marie Rose Florence Stuart) ... RSM 28/381, RSM 31
 Windblad, William ... see Victor William Windblad
 Windram, Elsie ... see Elsie McKinnon
 Winnipeg, MB ... DEB 88, DEB 155, DEB 160, DEB 171, DEB 176, DEB 187, DEB 188, DEB 191, DEB 192, DEB
 195, RSM 4, RSM 17/16, RSM 17/29, RSM 19/66, RSM 26/299
 Winnipeg-Ouest ... RSM 6
 Winnipeg-Sud ... RSM 6
 Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra ... 64
 Winyert, Barbara ... see Mrs. John Schiller
 Wise, Gertrude Martha ... see Mrs. Richard Wise
 Wise, Joseph Martin ... see Martin Wise
 Wise, Martin ... RSM 28/382
 Wise, Mrs. Martin (née Sadie Goodall) ... RSM 28/382
 Wise, Joseph Richard ... see Richard Wise
 Wise, Martha ... see Mrs. Richard Wise
 Wise, Richard ... RSM 28/382
 Wise, Mrs. Richard (née Gertrude Martha Richter) ... RSM 28/382, RSM 31
 Wise, Sadie ... see Mrs. Martin Wise
 Wisniewska, Genovena ... see Mrs. Jan Chrostowski
 Wisniewska, Francesca ... see Mrs. Peter Wisniewska
 Wisniewska, Francisca ... see Mrs. Anthony Chrostowski
 Wisniewska, Peter ... RSM 19/73

Wisniewska, Mrs. Peter (née Francesca Oliszeroska) ... RSM 19/73
Woodlands psychiatric hospital ... DEB 180
Woods, Mr. ? ... 82
Woods Beer Parlour ... 82 (photo), 221
Woodworkers Union, IWA ... 267
Wood's Hotel ... 82 (photo)
Works Foreman ... 35
Wrestling matches ... 120, 121, 304
Wright, Stan ... 87
Wright, Talma ... see Mrs. Hartford Akerley
Wyart Bay, BC ... RSM 27/355
Wylie, ON ... RSM 18/47

-X-

-Y-

Yacura, Cécilia ... see Mrs. Pierre Yacura
Yacura, Lorraine ... see Mrs. James Allard Jr.
Yacura, Pierre ... RSM 17/4
Yacura, Mrs. Pierre (née Cécilia Labrecque) ... RSM 17/4
Yakima, WA, USA ... 244, RSM 24/244
Yargeau, Armand ... RSM 28/383
Yargeau, Mrs. Armand (née Renée Muller) ... RSM 28/383, RSM 31
Yargeau, Armande ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph Kostiha
Yargeau, Bernadette ... see Mrs. Alphonse Knapp
Yargeau, Eva ... see Mrs. Henri Yargeau
Yargeau, Henri ... DEB 152, DEB 208, DEB 223, RSM 22/189, RSM 22/191, RSM 28/383
Yargeau, Mrs. Henri (née Eva Leblanc) ... DEB 152, DEB 208, RSM 22/189, RSM 22/191, RSM 28/383
Yargeau, Henri – 2 sons ... DEB 152
Yargeau, Marie Armande ... see Mrs. Francis Joseph Kostiha
Yargeau, Renée ... see Mrs. Armand Yargeau
Yargeau, Thérèse ... DEB front cover (photo), DEB 4, DEB 153, DEB 223
Yates, Mr. ? ... 349
Yates, Ethel ... see Mrs. Vincent Yates
Yates, Mary Theresa ... see Mrs. Antonio Paré
Yates, Teresa ... see Mrs. Antonio G. “Tony” Paré
Yates, Vincent ... 79, RSM 25/277
Yates, Mrs. Vincent (née Ethel Lee) ... RSM 25/277
Yokohama, Japan ... RSM 18/50
Youcinthe, Ursula ... see Mrs. Mathew [sic] Grincinthe
Young, Bert ... 70
Young, Mrs. Bert (née Jeanne D’Arc “Joan” Paré) ... 70
Young, Jeanne D’Arc ... see Mrs. Bert Young
Young, “Joan” ... see Mrs. Bert Young
Yukon gold fields ... 40

-Z-

Zellers ... 211, DEB 180
Zenon Park, SK ... DEB 115, DEB 152, DEB 208, DEB 212 , RSM 22/189, RSM 22/191, RSM 23/224, RSM 26/307,
RSM 28/383
Zenon’s Candy Store ... 84
Zilwaukee [sic], Michigan ... 84
Ziman, Justine ... see Mrs. Matthew Shelling